

National
DIARY

1946

75

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

CALENDAR 1946

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5	JULY	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..		28	29	30	31	..	..	..
FEB.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	AUG.	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	24	25	26	27	28	..	..		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
MAR.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	SEPT.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	31	..	..	..	..	..	..		29	30	..	..	..	..	..
APRIL	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	OCT.	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	28	29	30	..	..	..	..		27	28	29	30	31	..	..
MAY	..	..	..	1	2	3	4	NOV.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
JUNE	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	DEC.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	30	..	..	..	..	..	..		29	30	31	..	..	..	..

THE YEAR 1946



Commercial Stationery Co.
15 Whitehall St., New York

No. 5144
National Blank Book Company
Holyoke, Mass.

MADE IN U. S. A.

Church Calendar

1946

JANUARY

1. Circumcision of Christ
6. Epiphany
13. First Sunday after Epiphany
20. Second Sunday after Epiphany
25. Conversion of St. Paul
27. Third Sunday after Epiphany

FEBRUARY

2. Purification B. V. Mary
3. Fourth Sunday after Epiphany
10. Fifth Sunday after Epiphany
17. Septuagesima Sunday
24. Sexagesima Sunday
25. St. Matthias, Apostle

MARCH

3. Quinquagesima Sunday
6. Ash Wednesday
10. First Sunday in Lent
13. Ember Day
15. Ember Day
16. Ember Day
17. Second Sunday in Lent
24. Third Sunday in Lent
25. Annunciation B. V. Mary
31. Fourth Sunday in Lent

APRIL

7. Passion Sunday
14. Palm Sunday
18. Maundy Thursday
19. Good Friday
20. Easter Even
21. Easter Day
22. Easter Monday
23. Easter Tuesday
28. First Sunday after Easter
29. St. Mark, the Evangelist

MAY

1. St. Philip and St. James, Aps.
5. Second Sunday after Easter
12. Third Sunday after Easter
19. Fourth Sunday after Easter
26. Rogation Sunday
27. Rogation Day
28. Rogation Day
29. Rogation Day
30. Ascension Day

JUNE

2. Sunday after Ascension Day
9. Whitsunday or Pentecost
10. Monday in Whitsun Week
11. Tuesday in Whitsun Week
12. Ember Day
14. Ember Day
15. Ember Day
16. Trinity Sunday
17. St. Barnabas, Apostle

23. First Sunday after Trinity
24. Nativity of St. John, Baptist
29. St. Peter, Apostle
30. Second Sunday after Trinity

JULY

4. Independence Day
7. Third Sunday after Trinity
14. Fourth Sunday after Trinity
21. Fifth Sunday after Trinity
25. St. James, Apostle
28. Sixth Sunday after Trinity

AUGUST

4. Seventh Sunday after Trinity
6. Transfiguration of Christ
11. Eighth Sunday after Trinity
18. Ninth Sunday after Trinity
24. St. Bartholomew, Apostle
25. Tenth Sunday after Trinity

SEPTEMBER

1. Eleventh Sunday after Trinity
8. Twelfth Sunday after Trinity
15. Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity
18. Ember Day
20. Ember Day
21. St. Matthew, Ap., Ev.
22. Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity
29. St. Michael and all Angels, 15th Sunday after Trinity

OCTOBER

6. Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity
13. Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity
18. St. Luke, Evangelist
20. Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity
27. Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity
28. St. Simon and St. Jude, Aps.

NOVEMBER

1. All Saints' Day
3. Twentieth Sunday after Trinity
10. Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity
17. Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity
24. Sunday next before Advent
28. Traditional Thanksgiving
30. St. Andrew, Apostle

DECEMBER

1. First Sunday in Advent
8. Second Sunday in Advent
15. Third Sunday in Advent
18. Ember Day
20. Ember Day
21. St. Thomas, Apostle
22. Fourth Sunday in Advent
25. Christmas Day
26. St. Stephen, Deacon, Martyr
27. St. John, Apostle, Evangelist
28. The Holy Innocents
29. First Sunday after Christmas

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Church Calendar

1900

January 1st New Year's Day
January 6th Epiphany

January 13th St. Elizabeth's Day
January 14th St. Agatha's Day

January 18th St. Anthony's Day
January 19th St. Praxedes' Day

January 20th St. Vincent's Day
January 21st St. Agatha's Day

January 22nd St. John the Evangelist's Day
January 23rd St. Thomas the Apostle's Day

January 24th St. Francis's Day
January 25th St. Basil's Day

January 26th St. Agatha's Day
January 27th St. Pавли's Day

January 28th St. Agatha's Day
January 29th St. Agatha's Day

January 30th St. Agatha's Day
January 31st St. Agatha's Day

February 1st St. Cyprian's Day
February 2nd St. Cyprian's Day

February 3rd St. Cyprian's Day
February 4th St. Cyprian's Day

February 5th St. Cyprian's Day
February 6th St. Cyprian's Day

February 7th St. Cyprian's Day
February 8th St. Cyprian's Day

February 9th St. Cyprian's Day
February 10th St. Cyprian's Day

February 11th St. Cyprian's Day
February 12th St. Cyprian's Day

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

W
Y
Z

THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name

Residence

Business Address

Tel. No. (Home) (Bus.)

Old Age Sec. Number

Unemployment Sec. Number

Auto Driver's License No.

Auto Registration No.

M'f'rs No. Engine No.

Auto Insurance

Size of Hat Gloves

Hosiery Collar

Shoes Sleeve Length

Weight Height

Waist Meas. Chest Meas.

Bank Book No. Safe Dep. Box

Notify in case of Accident

Fraternal Organizations

Anniversaries

Birthdays

Legal Holidays

Holidays observed in All States

January 1 —New Year's Day
 February 22—Washington's Birthday
 July 4 —Independence Day
 1st Monday in September—Labor Day
 Nov. 11 —Armistice Day
 By Declaration in Nov.—Thanksgiving
 December 25—Christmas Day

Ala....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, April 13, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Ariz....	Feb. 14, Good Friday (5 counties), May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ark....	Jan. 19, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Cal....	Feb. 12, May 30, Sept. 9, Oct. 12.....
Colo....	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12.....
Conn...	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12.....
Del....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12.....
D.C...	May 30.....
Fla....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, April 26, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Ga....	Jan. 19, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Idaho..	May 30, June 15, Oct. 12.....
Ill.....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ind....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Iowa...	Feb. 12, May 30.....
Kan....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ky....	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
La....	Jan. 8, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, June 3, Aug. 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 1.....
Me....	April 19, May 30.....
Md....	March 25, Good Friday, May 30, Sept. 12, Oct. 12, Nov. 23.....
Mass...	April 19, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Mich...	Feb. 12, State Election Day, May 30, Oct. 12.....

Legal Holidays

Minn...	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30.....
Miss....	Jan. 19, April 26, June 3.....
Mo....	Feb. 12, April 13, May 30, Oct. 6.....
Mont...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Neb....	Feb. 12, March 1, April 22, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Nev....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Oct. 31.....
N. H...	Fast Day by Proclamation, May 30, Oct. 12.....
N. J...	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
N. M...	May 30, Oct. 12.....
N. Y...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day....
N. C....	Jan. 19, April 12, Easter Monday, May 20..
N. Dak.	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ohio...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day- ½ Holiday.....
Okla...	April 13, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Ore....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Pa.....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
R. I....	May 4, May 30, Oct. 12.....
S. C....	Jan. 19, Good Friday, May 10, June 3.....
S. Dak.	Feb. 12, May 30.....
Tenn...	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 15, Good Friday, May 30, June 3, July 13.....
Texas..	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, March 2, April 21, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12.....
Utah...	Feb. 12, May 30, July 24, Oct. 12.....
Vt....	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 16, Oct. 12.....
Va.....	Jan. 19, April 13, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Wash..	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
W. Va..	Feb. 12, May 30, June 20, Oct. 12.....
Wis....	May 30, Oct. 12.....
Wyo...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....

Notes and acceptances due on holidays are payable day after except Nevada and Texas, where payable day before.

Principal Cities

Ninety-two cities over 100,000, 1940 census
Preliminary Figures

New York, N. Y....7,380,259	Jacksonville, Fla....174,336
Chicago, Ill.....3,384,556	Miami, Fla.....170,877
Philadelphia, Pa....1,935,086	Youngstown, Ohio...167,426
Detroit, Mich.....1,618,549	Nashville, Tenn....167,415
Los Angeles, Calif..1,496,792	Hartford, Conn....166,329
Cleveland, Ohio....878,385	Grand Rapids, Mich.164,061
Baltimore, Md....854,144	Long Beach, Calif...163,441
St. Louis, Mo.....813,748	New Haven, Conn...160,257
Boston, Mass.....769,520	Des Moines, Iowa...159,155
Pittsburgh, Pa....665,384	Flint, Mich.....151,275
Washington, D. C..663,153	Salt Lake City, Utah150,019
San Francisco, Calif.629,553	Springfield, Mass...148,989
Milwaukee, Wisc...589,558	Bridgeport, Conn...146,900
Buffalo, N. Y.....575,150	Norfolk, Va.....143,275
New Orleans, La....492,282	Yonkers, N. Y.....142,404
Minneapolis, Minn..489,971	Tulsa, Okla.....141,750
Cincinnati, Ohio...452,852	Scranton, Pa.....140,393
Newark, N. J.....428,236	Paterson, N. J.....139,651
Kansas City, Mo...400,175	Albany, N. Y.....130,447
Indianapolis, Ind...386,170	Chattanooga, Tenn..128,138
Houston, Texas....386,150	Trenton, N. J.....124,685
Seattle, Wash.....366,847	Spokane, Wash....122,462
Rochester, N. Y....324,694	Kansas City, Kan...121,258
Louisville, Ky.....318,713	Fort Wayne, Ind...118,193
Denver, Colo.....318,415	Camden, N. J.....117,777
Portland, Ore.....307,572	Erie, Pa.....116,247
Columbus, Ohio....304,936	Fall River, Mass...115,567
Oakland, Calif....304,909	Wichita, Kan.....113,540
Atlanta, Ga.....302,538	Wilmington, Del...112,504
Jersey City, N. J...301,012	Knoxville, Tenn...112,002
Dallas, Texas.....293,306	Cambridge, Mass...111,120
Memphis, Tenn....291,312	Gary, Ind.....110,863
St. Paul, Minn....288,023	Reading, Pa.....110,704
Toledo, Ohio.....281,096	New Bedford, Mass.110,296
Birmingham, Ala...264,151	Elizabeth, N. J....109,396
Providence, R. I...253,504	Canton, Ohio.....108,337
San Antonio, Texas.253,143	Tampa, Fla.....107,674
Akron, Ohio.....243,130	Tacoma, Wash....107,520
Omaha, Nebr.....223,185	Sacramento, Calif..105,530
Dayton, Ohio.....211,456	Peoria, Ill.....105,003
Syracuse, N. Y....205,637	Somerville, Mass...102,304
Oklahoma City, Okla.204,517	South Bend, Ind...101,410
San Diego, Calif....202,038	Lowell, Mass.....101,331
Worcester, Mass....193,402	Utica, N. Y.....100,534
Richmond, Va.....190,341	Charlotte, N. C....100,327
Fort Worth, Texas...177,748	Duluth, Minn.....100,238

Tide Table

The time of high water at any of the following points is earlier or later than the time of high water at New York by the hours and minutes indicated.

	Earl.	Later		Earl.	Later
Albany, N. Y.		9 40	Newburyport		3 40
Annapolis, Md.	3 10		New Haven,		3 00
Asbury Park	40		New London		1 15
Atlantic City	55		Newport, R.I.	30	
Baltimore, Md.	1 15		Norfolk, Va.		1 30
Bar Harbor, Me.		2 30	Norwich, Conn.		2 00
Beaufort, N. C.		35	Old Pt. Comfort		50
Block Island, R.I.	15		Philadelphia, Pa.		5 55
Boston, Mass.		3 00	Plymouth, Mass.		3 00
Bridgeport, Conn.		3 05	Point Lookout,		4 50
Bristol, R. I.	20		Portland, Me.		2 50
Cape May, N. J.	05		Portsmouth, N. H.		3 10
Charleston, S. C.	15		Poughkeepsie		4 45
Coney Island	30		Providence, R. I.	10	
Eastport, Me.		2 35	Provincetown		3 00
Fall River, Mass.	05		Richmond, Va.	3 30	
Glen Cove, L. I.		3 00	Rockaway Inlet	30	
Gloucester, Mass.		2 50	Rockland, Me.		2 45
Hyannisport		3 00	Rockport, Mass.		2 50
Isle of Shoals		3 00	St. Augustine		25
Jacksonville, Fla.	1 30		Salem, Mass.		2 55
Key West, Fla.	2 10		Sandy Hook, N. J.	30	
League Island, Pa.	5 25		Savannah, Ga.		50
Marblehead	3 00		Southport, N. C.	25	
Montauk Point		05	Vineyard Haven		3 30
Nanbant, Mass.	3 00		Washington, D. C.	05	
Nantucket, Mass.	4 15		Watch Hill, R. I.		50
Newark, N. J.	1 00		West Point, N. Y.	3 25	
New Bedford	20		Wilmington, N. C.		1 55

Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City
Eastern Standard Time (For War Time, add 1 hr.)

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June
1	6 55	7 47	6 40	7 37	7 57	9 27
2	7 31	8 25	7 23	8 22	8 48	10 29
3	8 09	9 05	8 04	9 07	9 41	11 30
4	8 44	9 48	8 44	9 57	10 42	12 29
5	9 20	10 34	9 27	10 53	11 43	13 25
6	10 01	11 24	10 16	11 52	12 45	14 19
7	10 49	12 15	11 07	12 51	13 45	15 15
8	11 40	13 10	12 01	13 56	14 44	16 08
9	12 32	14 12	12 58	15 02	15 46	16 59
10	13 28	15 19	14 02	16 09	16 43	17 47
11	14 28	16 33	15 11	17 10	17 35	18 29
12	15 36	17 42	16 24	18 03	18 20	6 46
13	16 46	18 38	17 30	18 49	6 36	7 27
14	17 51	7 01	18 25	7 05	7 15	8 07
15	18 45	7 50	6 44	7 45	7 54	8 46
16	7 10	8 34	7 30	8 23	8 31	9 27
17	8 00	9 18	8 13	8 59	9 07	10 11
18	8 50	10 00	8 52	9 36	9 47	10 57
19	9 40	10 44	9 29	10 13	10 30	11 42
20	10 28	11 24	10 07	10 54	11 18	12 27
21	11 15	12 04	10 47	11 40	12 06	13 12
22	12 02	12 44	11 26	12 27	12 53	14 01
23	12 46	13 28	12 06	13 18	13 43	14 58
24	13 28	14 19	12 51	14 16	14 35	15 59
25	14 15	15 26	13 42	15 16	15 34	16 59
26	15 08	16 35	14 46	16 16	16 32	17 58
27	16 10	17 34	15 57	17 11	17 26	18 51
28	17 11	18 24	16 57	17 59	18 18	7 23
29	18 06	—	17 50	18 46	6 46	8 18
30	6 26	—	18 34	7 10	7 37	9 14
31	7 08	—	6 54	—	8 31	—

The hours of the day are numbered consecutively from 0^h (Midnight) to 23.59 (11.59 P. M.) 12^h is noon. All hours greater than 12 are in the afternoon (P. M.)

Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City
Eastern Standard Time (For War Time, add 1 hr.)

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	10 13	11 34	12 26	12 22	13 17	13 28
2	11 11	12 22	13 10	13 10	14 13	14 23
3	12 05	13 08	13 57	14 01	15 14	15 24
4	12 56	13 55	14 48	15 03	16 15	16 26
5	13 46	14 43	15 48	16 04	17 09	17 25
6	14 35	15 36	16 50	17 01	17 58	18 19
7	15 27	16 31	17 38	17 50	18 44	6 42
8	16 20	17 23	18 25	18 33	7 05	7 30
9	17 10	18 11	6 52	6 56	7 49	8 20
10	17 57	6 40	7 29	7 33	8 34	9 14
11	18 39	7 21	8 03	8 12	9 24	10 11
12	7 03	7 59	8 40	8 54	10 22	11 11
13	7 45	8 36	9 19	9 40	11 24	12 11
14	8 25	9 12	10 04	10 35	12 27	13 08
15	9 04	9 52	10 55	11 35	13 28	14 03
16	9 45	10 34	11 50	12 40	14 31	15 00
17	10 27	11 22	12 51	13 44	15 33	15 57
18	11 09	12 13	13 55	14 51	16 34	16 54
19	11 55	13 08	15 04	16 00	17 28	17 45
20	12 42	14 07	16 16	17 02	18 16	18 32
21	13 31	15 15	17 21	17 56	6 42	6 56
22	14 29	16 27	18 15	18 43	7 21	7 35
23	15 33	17 33	6 47	7 08	7 57	8 10
24	16 41	18 30	7 31	7 47	8 33	8 46
25	17 42	7 02	8 13	8 25	9 09	9 21
26	18 39	7 50	8 55	9 01	9 44	9 58
27	7 13	8 37	9 35	9 38	10 21	10 36
28	8 05	9 24	10 16	10 16	11 03	11 18
29	8 58	10 10	10 58	10 55	11 48	12 02
30	9 51	10 56	11 39	11 38	12 37	12 49
31	10 43	11 42	—	12 25	—	13 42

The hours of the day are numbered consecutively from 0^h (Midnight) to 23.59 (11.59 P. M.) 12^h is noon. All hours greater than 12 are in the afternoon (P. M.)

1946

January

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
New Moon	3 7 30 M	3 7 30 M	3 7 30 M
First Quar.	10 3 27 A	10 3 27 A	10 3 27 A
Full Moon	17 9 46 M	17 9 46 M	17 9 46 M
Last Quar.	25 0 0 M	25 0 0 M	25 0 0 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	T	☾	7 30	4 38	5 47	4	7 24	4 43	5 42	7 35	5 5	5 21
2	W	☾	7 30	4 39	6 45	4	7 25	4 44	6 39	7 35	5 5	6 17
3	T	☾	7 30	4 39	sets	5	7 25	4 44	sets	7 35	6	sets
4	F	☾	7 30	4 40	5 48	5	7 25	4 45	5 53	7 35	7	6 17
5	S	☾	7 30	4 41	6 52	5	7 25	4 46	6 57	7 35	8	7 18
1. Day's Length—9h. 12m.—9h. 22m.—10h. 5m.												
6	S	☾	7 30	4 42	8 0	6	7 25	4 47	8 4	7 35	8	8 21
7	M	☾	7 30	4 43	9 9	6	7 25	4 48	9 12	7 45	9	9 24
8	T	☾	7 29	4 44	10 19	7	7 25	4 49	10 20	7 45	10	10 27
9	W	☾	7 29	4 45	11 29	7	7 25	4 50	11 29	7 45	11	11 31
10	T	☾	7 29	4 46	morn	8	7 24	4 51	morn	7 45	12	morn
11	F	☾	7 29	4 47	0 40	8	7 24	4 52	0 39	7 45	12	0 35
12	S	☾	7 29	4 48	1 53	8	7 24	4 53	1 51	7 45	13	1 42
2. Day's Length—9h. 21m.—9h. 30m.—10h. 11m.												
13	S	☾	7 28	4 49	3 7	9	7 24	4 54	3 3	7 35	14	2 49
14	M	☾	7 28	4 50	4 23	9	7 23	4 55	4 18	7 35	15	3 59
15	T	☾	7 28	4 52	5 36	9	7 23	4 56	5 31	7 35	16	5 8
16	W	☾	7 27	4 53	6 42	10	7 22	4 58	6 36	7 35	17	6 13
17	T	☾	7 27	4 54	rises	10	7 22	4 59	rises	7 35	18	rises
18	F	☾	7 26	4 55	6 9	10	7 21	5 0	6 14	7 25	19	6 34
19	S	☾	7 25	4 56	7 18	11	7 21	5 1	7 22	7 25	20	7 38
3. Day's Length—9h. 33m.—9h. 42m.—10h. 19m.												
20	S	☾	7 25	4 58	8 25	11	7 20	5 2	8 27	7 25	21	8 39
21	M	☾	7 24	4 59	9 31	11	7 20	5 3	9 32	7 15	21	9 39
22	T	☾	7 23	5 0	10 34	12	7 19	5 4	10 34	7 15	22	10 36
23	W	☾	7 23	5 1	11 34	12	7 19	5 6	11 33	7 15	23	11 31
24	T	☾	7 22	5 3	morn	12	7 18	5 7	morn	7 0	24	morn
25	F	☾	7 21	5 4	0 34	12	7 17	5 8	0 32	7 0	25	0 25
26	S	☾	7 21	5 5	1 34	13	7 16	5 9	1 31	6 59	26	1 20
4. Day's Length—9h. 46m.—9h. 54m.—10h. 28m.												
27	S	☾	7 20	5 6	2 35	13	7 16	5 10	2 31	6 59	27	2 16
28	M	☾	7 19	5 8	3 35	13	7 15	5 12	3 30	6 58	28	3 11
29	T	☾	7 18	5 9	4 34	13	7 14	5 13	4 29	6 58	29	4 7
30	W	☾	7 17	5 10	5 31	13	7 13	5 14	5 25	6 57	30	5 2
31	T	☾	7 17	5 12	6 23	14	7 12	5 15	6 17	6 57	31	5 54

1946

February

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
New Moon	1 11 43 A	1 11 43 A	1 11 43 A
First Quar.	8 11 28 A	8 11 28 A	8 11 28 A
Full Moon	15 11 28 A	15 11 28 A	15 11 28 A
Last Quar.	23 9 36 A	23 9 36 A	23 9 36 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	F	☾	7 15	5 13	4 39	14	7 11	5 17	4 44	6 56	5 32	5 6
2	S	☾	7 14	5 14	5 48	14	7 10	5 18	5 52	6 55	5 33	6 10
5. Day's Length—10h. 3m.—10h. 9m.—10h. 39m.												
3	S	☾	7 13	5 16	6 58	14	7 10	5 19	7 1	6 55	5 34	7 15
4	M	☾	7 12	5 17	8 9	14	7 9	5 20	8 11	6 54	5 35	8 19
5	T	☾	7 11	5 18	9 20	14	7 7	5 22	9 21	6 53	5 36	9 23
6	W	☾	7 10	5 19	10 32	14	7 6	5 23	10 31	6 52	5 37	10 29
7	T	☾	7 9	5 21	11 44	14	7 5	5 24	11 42	6 52	5 38	11 35
8	F	☾	7 7	5 22	morn	14	7 4	5 25	morn	6 51	5 38	morn
9	S	☾	7 6	5 23	0 57	14	7 3	5 26	0 54	6 50	5 39	0 41
6. Day's Length—10h. 20m.—10h. 26m.—10h. 51m.												
10	S	☾	7 5	5 25	2 11	14	7 2	5 28	2 7	6 49	5 40	1 49
11	M	☾	7 4	5 26	3 22	14	7 1	5 29	3 17	6 48	5 41	2 55
12	T	☾	7 2	5 27	4 29	14	7 0	5 30	4 23	6 47	5 42	4 0
13	W	☾	7 1	5 29	5 29	14	6 58	5 31	5 23	6 46	5 43	5 0
14	T	☾	6 59	5 30	6 18	14	6 57	5 32	6 13	6 46	5 44	5 52
15	F	☾	6 58	5 31	rises	14	6 56	5 34	rises	6 45	5 45	rises
16	S	☾	6 57	5 32	6 7	14	6 54	5 35	6 10	6 44	5 46	6 24
7. Day's Length—10h. 38m.—10h. 43m.—11h. 4m.												
17	S	☾	6 56	5 34	7 13	14	6 53	5 36	7 15	6 43	5 47	7 23
18	M	☾	6 54	5 35	8 17	14	6 52	5 37	8 18	6 42	5 47	8 21
19	T	☾	6 53	5 36	9 20	14	6 50	5 39	9 20	6 40	5 48	9 19
20	W	☾	6 51	5 37	10 22	14	6 49	5 40	10 20	6 39	5 49	10 15
21	T	☾	6 50	5 39	11 22	14	6 48	5 41	11 19	6 38	5 50	11 10
22	F	☾	6 48	5 40	morn	14	6 46	5 42	morn	6 37	5 51	morn
23	S	☾	6 47	5 41	0 22	14	6 45	5 43	0 18	6 36	5 52	0 4
8. Day's Length—10h. 58m.—11h. 2m.—11h. 17m.												
24	S	☾	6 45	5 43	1 22	13	6 43	5 45	1 17	6 35	5 52	0 59
25	M	☾	6 44	5 44	2 22	13	6 42	5 46	2 16	6 34	5 53	1 56
26	T	☾	6 42	5 45	3 20	13	6 40	5 47	3 14	6 33	5 54	2 51
27	W	☾	6 41	5 46	4 14	13	6 39	5 48	4 8	6 32	5 55	3 45
28	T	☾	6 39	5 47	5 2	13	6 38	5 49	4 57	6 31	5 56	4 34

1946

March

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
New Moon	3 1 1 A	3 1 1 A	3 1 1 A
First Quar.	10 7 3 M	10 7 3 M	10 7 3 M
Full Moon	17 2 11 A	17 2 11 A	17 2 11 A
Last Quar.	25 5 37 A	25 5 37 A	25 5 37 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	F	☾	6 38	5 49	5 44	12	6 36	5 50	5 39	6 30	5 57	5 19
2	S	☾	6 36	5 50	6 22	12	6 35	5 51	6 18	6 28	5 57	6 2
9. Day's Length—11h. 17m.—11h. 19m.—11h. 31m.												
3	S	☾	6 34	5 51	sets	12	6 33	5 52	sets	6 27	5 58	sets
4	M	☾	6 33	5 52	7 4	12	6 31	5 54	7 5	6 26	5 59	7 10
5	T	☾	6 31	5 54	8 18	12	6 30	5 55	8 18	6 25	6 0	8 17
6	W	☾	6 29	5 55	9 32	11	6 28	5 56	9 31	6 23	6 0	9 24
7	T	☾	6 28	5 56	10 47	11	6 27	5 57	10 44	6 22	6 1	10 33
8	F	☾	6 26	5 57	morn	11	6 25	5 58	11 58	6 21	6 2	11 42
9	S	☾	6 24	5 58	0 2	11	6 24	5 59	morn	6 20	6 3	morn
10. Day's Length—11h. 36m.—11h. 38m.—11h. 46m.												
10	S	☾	6 23	5 59	1 15	10	6 22	6 0	1 10	6 18	6 4	0 49
11	M	☾	6 21	6 1	2 23	10	6 20	6 1	2 17	6 17	6 4	1 54
12	T	☾	6 19	6 2	3 24	10	6 19	6 2	3 18	6 16	6 5	2 55
13	W	☾	6 18	6 3	4 17	10	6 17	6 3	4 11	6 14	6 6	3 49
14	T	☾	6 16	6 4	5 0	9	6 15	6 5	4 55	6 13	6 7	4 36
15	F	☾	6 14	6 5	5 35	9	6 14	6 6	5 31	6 12	6 7	5 16
16	S	☾	6 12	6 6	6 4	9	6 12	6 7	6 1	6 11	6 8	5 51
11. Day's Length—11h. 57m.—11h. 57m.—12h. 0m.												
17	S	☾	6 11	6 8	rises	9	6 11	6 8	rises	6 9	6 9	rises
18	M	☾	6 9	6 9	7 7	8	6 9	6 9	7 7	6 8	6 9	7 8
19	T	☾	6 7	6 10	8 8	8	6 7	6 10	8 7	6 7	6 10	8 3
20	W	☾	6 6	6 11	9 9	8	6 6	6 11	9 7	6 6	6 11	8 59
21	T	☾	6 4	6 12	10 11	7	6 4	6 12	10 8	6 4	6 12	9 55
22	F	☾	6 2	6 13	11 12	7	6 2	6 13	11 8	6 3	6 12	10 51
23	S	☾	6 0	6 14	morn	7	6 1	6 14	morn	6 2	6 13	11 46
12. Day's Length—12h. 16m.—12h. 16m.—12h. 14m.												
24	S	☾	5 59	6 15	0 11	6	5 59	6 15	0 6	6 0	6 14	morn
25	M	☾	5 57	6 16	1 8	6	5 57	6 16	1 2	5 59	6 14	0 40
26	T	☾	5 55	6 18	2 3	6	5 56	6 17	1 57	5 58	6 15	1 34
27	W	☾	5 53	6 19	2 54	6	5 54	6 18	2 48	5 56	6 16	2 25
28	T	☾	5 52	6 20	3 39	5	5 52	6 19	3 34	5 55	6 16	3 12
29	F	☾	5 50	6 21	4 17	5	5 51	6 20	4 13	5 53	6 17	3 55
30	S	☾	5 48	6 22	4 50	5	5 49	6 21	4 47	5 52	6 18	4 34
13. Day's Length—12h. 37m.—12h. 35m.—12h. 27m.												
31	S	☾	5 46	6 23	5 21	4	5 47	6 22	5 19	5 51	6 18	5 11

1946

April

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
New Moon	1 11 37 A	1 11 37 A	1 11 37 A
First Quar.	8 3 4 A	8 3 4 A	8 3 4 A
Full Moon	16 5 47 M	16 5 47 M	16 5 47 M
Last Quar.	24 10 18 M	24 10 18 M	24 10 18 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	M	☾	5 45	6 24	5 55	4	5 45	6 23	5 55	5 49	6 19	5 57
2	T	☾	5 43	6 26	7 11	4	5 44	6 24	7 10	5 48	6 20	7 6
3	W	☾	5 41	6 27	8 28	3	5 42	6 26	8 26	5 47	6 21	8 16
4	T	☾	5 39	6 28	9 46	3	5 41	6 27	9 42	5 46	6 21	9 27
5	F	☾	5 38	6 29	11 3	3	5 39	6 28	10 58	5 44	6 22	10 38
6	S	☾	5 36	6 30	morn	3	5 37	6 29	morn	5 43	6 23	11 47
14. Day's Length—12h. 57m.—12h. 54m.—12h. 41m.												
7	S	☾	5 34	6 31	0 16	2	5 36	6 30	0 10	5 42	6 23	morn
8	M	☾	5 33	6 32	1 20	2	5 34	6 31	1 14	5 41	6 24	0 50
9	T	☾	5 31	6 33	2 15	2	5 32	6 32	2 9	5 39	6 25	1 46
10	W	☾	5 29	6 34	3 0	1	5 31	6 33	2 55	5 38	6 26	2 34
11	T	☾	5 28	6 36	3 37	1	5 29	6 34	3 33	5 37	6 26	3 16
12	F	☾	5 26	6 37	4 8	1	5 28	6 35	4 5	5 36	6 27	3 53
13	S	☾	5 24	6 38	4 35	1	5 26	6 36	4 33	5 34	6 28	4 26
15. Day's Length—13h. 16m.—13h. 12m.—12h. 55m.												
14	S	☾	5 23	6 39	4 59	0	5 25	6 37	4 58	5 33	6 28	4 55
15	M	☾	5 21	6 40	rises	0	5 23	6 38	rises	5 32	6 29	rises
16	T	☾	5 19	6 41	7 0	F.	5 21	6 39	6 58	5 31	6 30	6 52
17	W	☾	5 18	6 42	8 1	0	5 20	6 40	7 58	5 29	6 30	7 47
18	T	☾	5 16	6 44	9 2	1	5 18	6 41	8 58	5 28	6 31	8 42
19	F	☾	5 15	6 45	10 2	1	5 17	6 42	9 57	5 27	6 32	9 37
20	S	☾	5 13	6 46	11 1	1	5 15	6 43	10 56	5 26	6 33	10 33
16. Day's Length—13h. 35m.—13h. 30m.—13h. 8m.												
21	S	☾	5 12	6 47	11 57	1	5 14	6 44	11 51	5 25	6 33	11 27
22	M	☾	5 10	6 48	morn	1	5 13	6 45	morn	5 24	6 34	morn
23	T	☾	5 8	6 49	0 48	2	5 11	6 46	0 42	5 22	6 35	0 18
24	W	☾	5 7	6 50	1 34	2	5 10	6 47	1 28	5 21	6 36	1 6
25	T	☾	5 5	6 51	2 14	2	5 8	6 48	2 9	5 20	6 36	1 49
26	F	☾	5 4	6 52	2 49	2	5 7	6 49	2 45	5 19	6 37	2 30
27	S	☾	5 2	6 53	3 20	2	5 5	6 50	3 17	5 18	6 37	3 7
17. Day's Length—13h. 53m.—13h. 47m.—13h. 21m.												
28	S	☾	5 1	6 54	3 48	3	5 4	6 51	3 46	5 17	6 38	3 41
29	M	☾	5 0	6 56	4 16	3	5 3	6 52	4 16	5 16	6 39	4 15
30	T	☾	4 58	6 57	4 44	3	5 1	6 53	4 45	5 15	6 40	4 50

1946

May

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
New Moon	1 8 16 M	1 8 16 M	1 8 16 M
First Quar.	8 0 13 M	8 0 13 M	8 0 13 M
Full Moon	15 9 52 A	15 9 52 A	15 9 52 A
Last Quar.	23 11 2 A	23 11 2 A	23 11 2 A
New Moon	30 3 49 A	30 3 49 A	30 3 49 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
h m			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	W	☾	4 57	6 58	7 20	3	5 0	6 54	7 17	5 14	6 41	7 5
2	T	☾	4 55	6 59	8 40	3	4 59	6 55	8 36	5 13	6 41	8 18
3	F	☾	4 54	7 0	9 57	3	4 58	6 57	9 52	5 12	6 42	9 30
4	S	☾	4 53	7 1	11 8	3	4 56	6 58	11 2	5 11	6 43	10 38
18. Day's Length—14h. 11m.—14h. 4m.—13h. 33m.												
5	S	☾	4 51	7 2	morn	3	4 55	6 59	morn	5 10	6 43	11 40
6	M	☾	4 50	7 3	0 10	3	4 54	7 0	0 4	5 9	6 44	morn
7	T	☾	4 49	7 5	1 0	4	4 53	7 1	0 55	5 8	6 45	0 33
8	W	☾	4 48	7 6	1 40	4	4 51	7 2	1 35	5 7	6 46	1 17
9	T	☾	4 46	7 7	2 12	4	4 50	7 3	2 9	5 6	6 46	1 55
10	F	☾	4 45	7 8	2 40	4	4 49	7 4	2 38	5 6	6 47	2 29
11	S	☾	4 44	7 9	3 4	4	4 48	7 5	3 3	5 5	6 48	2 58
19. Day's Length—14h. 27m.—14h. 19m.—13h. 44m.												
12	S	☾	4 43	7 10	3 27	4	4 47	7 6	3 27	5 4	6 48	3 27
13	M	☾	4 42	7 11	3 49	4	4 46	7 7	3 50	5 3	6 49	3 55
14	T	☾	4 41	7 12	4 12	4	4 45	7 8	4 14	5 2	6 50	4 23
15	W	☾	4 40	7 13	rises	4	4 44	7 9	rises	5 2	6 51	rises
16	T	☾	4 39	7 14	7 55	4	4 43	7 10	7 50	5 1	6 51	7 32
17	F	☾	4 38	7 15	8 55	4	4 42	7 11	8 50	5 0	6 52	8 28
18	S	☾	4 37	7 16	9 52	4	4 41	7 12	9 46	5 0	6 53	9 23
20. Day's Length—14h. 41m.—14h. 33m.—13h. 55m.												
19	S	☾	4 36	7 17	10 46	4	4 40	7 13	10 40	4 59	6 54	10 15
20	M	☾	4 35	7 18	11 33	4	4 39	7 14	11 27	4 58	6 54	11 4
21	T	☾	4 34	7 19	morn	4	4 38	7 14	morn	4 58	6 55	11 47
22	W	☾	4 33	7 20	0 13	3	4 38	7 15	0 8	4 57	6 56	morn
23	T	☾	4 32	7 21	0 48	3	4 37	7 16	0 44	4 57	6 56	0 26
24	F	☾	4 31	7 22	1 20	3	4 36	7 17	1 17	4 56	6 57	1 4
25	S	☾	4 30	7 23	1 49	3	4 35	7 18	1 47	4 56	6 58	1 39
21. Day's Length—14h. 54m.—14h. 44m.—14h. 3m.												
26	S	☾	4 30	7 24	2 15	3	4 35	7 19	2 14	4 55	6 58	2 11
27	M	☾	4 29	7 25	2 41	3	4 34	7 20	2 41	4 55	6 59	2 44
28	T	☾	4 28	7 26	3 9	3	4 33	7 21	3 11	4 54	7 0	3 19
29	W	☾	4 28	7 27	3 41	3	4 33	7 21	3 44	4 54	7 0	3 58
30	T	☾	4 27	7 27	sets	3	4 32	7 22	sets	4 54	7 1	sets
31	F	☾	4 27	7 28	8 47	3	4 32	7 23	8 41	4 53	7 1	8 18

1946

June

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	6 11 6 M	6 11 6 M	6 11 6 M
Full Moon	14 1 14 A	14 1 14 A	14 1 14 A
Last Quar.	22 8 22 M	22 8 22 M	22 8 22 M
New Moon	28 11 28 A	28 11 28 A	28 11 28 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
h m			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	S	☾	4 26	7 29	9 55	2	4 31	7 24	9 49	4 53	7 2	9 24
22. Day's Length—15h. 4m.—14h. 53m.—14h. 10m.												
2	S	☾	4 26	7 30	10 52	2	4 31	7 24	10 46	4 53	7 3	10 23
3	M	☾	4 25	7 30	11 38	2	4 30	7 25	11 33	4 52	7 3	11 13
4	T	☾	4 25	7 31	morn	2	4 30	7 26	morn	4 52	7 4	11 55
5	W	☾	4 24	7 32	0 15	2	4 30	7 27	0 11	4 52	7 4	morn
6	T	☾	4 24	7 33	0 45	2	4 29	7 27	0 42	4 52	7 5	0 31
7	F	☾	4 24	7 33	1 11	1	4 29	7 28	1 9	4 52	7 5	1 3
8	S	☾	4 23	7 34	1 34	1	4 29	7 28	1 33	4 51	7 6	1 32
23. Day's Length—15h. 12m.—15h. 0m.—14h. 15m.												
9	S	☾	4 23	7 35	1 55	1	4 29	7 29	1 56	4 51	7 6	1 59
10	M	☾	4 23	7 35	2 17	1	4 28	7 30	2 19	4 51	7 7	2 27
11	T	☾	4 22	7 36	2 41	1	4 28	7 30	2 44	4 51	7 7	2 57
12	W	☾	4 22	7 36	3 7	0	4 28	7 31	3 11	4 51	7 8	3 28
13	T	☾	4 22	7 37	3 36	0	4 28	7 31	3 41	4 51	7 8	4 1
14	F	☾	4 22	7 37	rises	S.	4 28	7 32	rises	4 51	7 8	rises
15	S	☾	4 22	7 38	8 42	0	4 28	7 32	8 36	4 51	7 9	8 11
24. Day's Length—15h. 16m.—15h. 4m.—14h. 18m.												
16	S	☾	4 22	7 38	9 31	0	4 28	7 32	9 25	4 51	7 9	9 1
17	M	☾	4 22	7 38	10 13	1	4 28	7 33	10 8	4 51	7 9	9 46
18	T	☾	4 22	7 39	10 51	1	4 28	7 33	10 46	4 51	7 10	10 28
19	W	☾	4 22	7 39	11 24	1	4 28	7 33	11 20	4 51	7 10	11 6
20	T	☾	4 23	7 39	11 52	1	4 28	7 34	11 49	4 52	7 10	11 40
21	F	☾	4 23	7 40	morn	2	4 28	7 34	morn	4 52	7 11	morn
22	S	☾	4 23	7 40	0 18	2	4 29	7 34	0 17	4 52	7 11	0 12
25. Day's Length—15h. 17m.—15h. 5m.—14h. 19m.												
23	S	☾	4 23	7 40	0 44	2	4 29	7 34	0 44	4 52	7 11	0 44
24	M	☾	4 23	7 40	1 10	2	4 29	7 35	1 11	4 52	7 11	1 17
25	T	☾	4 24	7 40	1 38	2	4 29	7 35	1 40	4 53	7 11	1 52
26	W	☾	4 24	7 40	2 11	3	4 30	7 35	2 15	4 53	7 11	2 32
27	T	☾	4 24	7 40	2 50	3	4 30	7 35	2 55	4 53	7 11	3 16
28	F	☾	4 25	7 40	sets	3	4 30	7 35	sets	4 54	7 12	sets
29	S	☾	4 25	7 40	8 36	3	4 31	7 35	8 30	4 54	7 12	8 6
26. Day's Length—15h. 15m.—15h. 4m.—14h. 18m.												
30	S	☾	4 25	7 40	9 28	3	4 31	7 35	9 23	4 54	7 12	9 1

1946

July

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	6 0 15 M	6 0 15 M	6 0 15 M
Full Moon	14 4 22 M	14 4 22 M	14 4 22 M
Last Quar.	21 2 52 A	21 2 52 A	21 2 52 A
New Moon	28 6 53 M	28 6 53 M	28 6 53 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	M	☾	4 26	7 40	10 10	4 4 32	7 35	10 6	4 54	7 12	9 48
2	T	☾	4 26	7 40	10 44	4 4 32	7 35	10 41	4 55	7 12	10 28
3	W	☾	4 27	7 40	11 12	4 4 33	7 34	11 10	4 55	7 12	11 2
4	T	☾	4 27	7 40	11 37	4 4 33	7 34	11 36	4 56	7 12	11 33
5	F	☾	4 28	7 40	11 59	4 4 34	7 34	11 59	4 56	7 12	morn
6	S	☾	4 29	7 39	morn	5 4 34	7 34	morn	4 57	7 11	0 1
27. Day's Length—15h. 10m.—14h. 59m.—14h. 14m.											
7	S	☾	4 29	7 39	0 21	5 4 35	7 34	0 22	4 57	7 11	0 29
8	M	☾	4 30	7 39	0 45	5 4 36	7 33	0 47	4 58	7 11	0 59
9	T	☾	4 31	7 38	1 10	5 4 37	7 33	1 13	4 58	7 11	1 29
10	W	☾	4 31	7 38	1 38	5 4 37	7 33	1 42	4 59	7 11	2 2
11	T	☾	4 32	7 38	2 11	5 4 38	7 32	2 16	4 59	7 10	2 39
12	F	☾	4 33	7 37	2 50	5 4 38	7 32	2 56	5 0	7 10	3 21
13	S	☾	4 33	7 37	rises	6 4 39	7 31	rises	5 0	7 10	rises
28. Day's Length—15h. 2m.—14h. 51m.—14h. 8m.											
14	S	☾	4 34	7 36	8 12	6 4 40	7 31	8 6	5 1	7 9	7 44
15	M	☾	4 35	7 35	8 52	6 4 40	7 30	8 47	5 1	7 9	8 27
16	T	☾	4 36	7 35	9 26	6 4 41	7 30	9 22	5 2	7 9	9 6
17	W	☾	4 37	7 34	9 55	6 4 42	7 29	9 52	5 3	7 8	9 41
18	T	☾	4 38	7 34	10 22	6 4 43	7 29	10 20	5 3	7 8	10 14
19	F	☾	4 38	7 33	10 48	6 4 43	7 28	10 47	5 4	7 7	10 46
20	S	☾	4 39	7 32	11 13	6 4 44	7 27	11 14	5 5	7 7	11 18
29. Day's Length—14h. 51m.—14h. 42m.—14h. 1m.											
21	S	☾	4 40	7 31	11 38	6 4 45	7 27	11 40	5 5	7 6	11 50
22	M	☾	4 41	7 30	morn	6 4 46	7 26	morn	5 6	7 6	morn
23	T	☾	4 42	7 29	0 8	6 4 47	7 25	0 11	5 7	7 5	0 26
24	W	☾	4 43	7 29	0 44	6 4 48	7 24	0 48	5 7	7 5	1 8
25	T	☾	4 44	7 28	1 27	6 4 49	7 23	1 32	5 8	7 4	1 56
26	F	☾	4 45	7 27	2 19	6 4 49	7 22	2 25	5 8	7 4	2 51
27	S	☾	4 46	7 26	3 22	6 4 50	7 21	3 28	5 9	7 3	3 54
30. Day's Length—14h. 38m.—14h. 30m.—13h. 52m.											
28	S	☾	4 47	7 25	sets	6 4 51	7 21	sets	5 10	7 2	sets
29	M	☾	4 48	7 24	8 41	6 4 52	7 20	8 37	5 10	7 1	8 23
30	T	☾	4 49	7 23	9 11	6 4 53	7 19	9 8	5 11	7 1	8 59
31	W	☾	4 50	7 22	9 37	6 4 54	7 18	9 36	5 12	7 0	9 31

1946

August

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	4 3 55 A	4 3 55 A	4 3 55 A
Full Moon	12 5 26 A	12 5 26 A	12 5 26 A
Last Quar.	19 8 17 A	19 8 17 A	19 8 17 A
New Moon	26 4 7 A	26 4 7 A	26 4 7 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	T	☾	4 51	7 21	10 1	6 4 55	7 17	10 1	5 12	6 59	10 0
2	F	☾	4 52	7 20	10 24	6 4 56	7 16	10 25	5 13	6 58	10 29
3	S	☾	4 53	7 18	10 47	6 4 57	7 15	10 49	5 14	6 57	10 58
31. Day's Length—14h. 23m.—14h. 15m.—13h. 42m.											
4	S	☾	4 54	7 17	11 11	6 4 58	7 13	11 14	5 15	6 57	11 28
5	M	☾	4 55	7 16	11 38	6 4 59	7 12	11 42	5 15	6 56	morn
6	T	☾	4 56	7 15	morn	6 5 0	7 11	morn	5 16	6 55	0 0
7	W	☾	4 57	7 14	0 10	6 5 1	7 10	0 15	5 17	6 54	0 37
8	T	☾	4 58	7 12	0 47	6 5 2	7 9	0 53	5 17	6 53	1 17
9	F	☾	4 59	7 11	1 30	5 5 3	7 7	1 36	5 18	6 52	2 2
10	S	☾	5 0	7 10	2 21	5 5 4	7 6	2 27	5 19	6 51	2 53
32. Day's Length—14h. 7m.—14h. 0m.—13h. 31m.											
11	S	☾	5 1	7 8	3 19	5 5 5	7 5	3 25	5 19	6 50	3 49
12	M	☾	5 2	7 7	rises	5 5 6	7 4	rises	5 20	6 49	rises
13	T	☾	5 3	7 6	7 58	5 5 7	7 2	7 55	5 21	6 48	7 43
14	W	☾	5 4	7 4	8 27	5 5 8	7 1	8 25	5 21	6 47	8 18
15	T	☾	5 5	7 3	8 52	4 5 9	7 0	8 51	5 22	6 46	8 49
16	F	☾	5 7	7 1	9 17	4 5 10	6 58	9 17	5 23	6 45	9 20
17	S	☾	5 8	7 0	9 43	4 5 11	6 57	9 45	5 24	6 44	9 53
33. Day's Length—13h. 49m.—13h. 43m.—13h. 19m.											
18	S	☾	5 9	6 58	10 11	4 5 12	6 55	10 14	5 24	6 43	10 27
19	M	☾	5 10	6 57	10 43	4 5 13	6 54	10 47	5 25	6 42	11 5
20	T	☾	5 11	6 55	11 22	3 5 14	6 52	11 27	5 26	6 41	11 50
21	W	☾	5 12	6 54	morn	3 5 15	6 51	morn	5 26	6 40	morn
22	T	☾	5 13	6 52	0 10	3 5 16	6 50	0 16	5 27	6 38	0 41
23	F	☾	5 14	6 51	1 8	3 5 17	6 48	1 14	5 28	6 37	1 41
24	S	☾	5 15	6 49	2 15	2 5 18	6 47	2 21	5 28	6 36	2 46
34. Day's Length—13h. 32m.—13h. 26m.—13h. 6m.											
25	S	☾	5 16	6 48	3 26	2 5 19	6 45	3 31	5 29	6 35	3 53
26	M	☾	5 17	6 46	sets	2 5 20	6 43	sets	5 30	6 34	sets
27	T	☾	5 18	6 44	7 37	2 5 21	6 42	7 35	5 30	6 33	7 28
28	W	☾	5 19	6 43	8 1	1 5 22	6 40	8 0	5 31	6 31	7 58
29	T	☾	5 20	6 41	8 25	1 5 23	6 39	8 25	5 32	6 30	8 28
30	F	☾	5 21	6 39	8 48	1 5 23	6 37	8 50	5 32	6 29	8 57
31	S	☾	5 22	6 38	9 12	0 5 24	6 36	9 15	5 33	6 27	9 27

1946

September

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
First Quar.	3 9 49 M	3 9 49 M	3 9 49 M
Full Moon	11 4 59 M	11 4 59 M	11 4 59 M
Last Quar.	18 1 44 M	18 1 44 M	18 1 44 M
New Moon	25 3 45 M	25 3 45 M	25 3 45 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m

35. Day's Length—13h. 13m.—13h. 9m.—12h. 52m.

1	S	☾	5 23	6 36	9 38	0	5 25	6 34	9 42	5 34	6 26	9 59
2	M	☾	5 24	6 34	10 8	0	5 26	6 32	10 13	5 34	6 25	10 33
3	T	☾	5 26	6 33	10 42	1	5 27	6 31	10 47	5 35	6 24	11 11
4	W	☾	5 27	6 31	11 22	1	5 28	6 29	11 28	5 36	6 22	11 54
5	T	☾	5 28	6 29	morn	1	5 29	6 28	morn	5 36	6 21	morn
6	F	☾	5 29	6 28	0 10	2	5 30	6 26	0 16	5 37	6 20	0 43
7	S	☾	5 30	6 26	1 6	2	5 31	6 24	1 12	5 37	6 18	1 37

36. Day's Length—12h. 53m.—12h. 51m.—12h. 39m.

8	S	☾	5 31	6 24	2 7	2	5 32	6 23	2 12	5 38	6 17	2 36
9	M	☾	5 32	6 22	3 13	3	5 33	6 21	3 17	5 39	6 16	3 37
10	T	☾	5 33	6 21	4 21	3	5 34	6 19	4 24	5 39	6 14	4 39
11	W	☾	5 34	6 19	rises	3	5 35	6 18	rises	5 40	6 13	rises
12	T	☾	5 35	6 17	7 19	4	5 36	6 16	7 19	5 41	6 12	7 20
13	F	☾	5 36	6 15	7 46	4	5 37	6 14	7 47	5 41	6 10	7 53
14	S	☾	5 37	6 14	8 13	4	5 38	6 13	8 16	5 42	6 9	8 27

37. Day's Length—12h. 34m.—12h. 32m.—12h. 25m.

15	S	☾	5 38	6 12	8 44	5	5 39	6 11	8 48	5 43	6 8	9 5
16	M	☾	5 39	6 10	9 21	5	5 40	6 9	9 26	5 43	6 6	9 48
17	T	☾	5 40	6 8	10 6	5	5 41	6 8	10 12	5 44	6 5	10 37
18	W	☾	5 41	6 7	11 0	6	5 42	6 6	11 6	5 45	6 4	11 33
19	T	☾	5 43	6 5	morn	6	5 43	6 4	morn	5 45	6 2	morn
20	F	☾	5 44	6 3	0 3	6	5 44	6 3	0 9	5 46	6 1	0 35
21	S	☾	5 45	6 1	1 12	7	5 45	6 1	1 17	5 47	6 0	1 41

38. Day's Length—12h. 14m.—12h. 13m.—12h. 11m.

22	S	☾	5 46	6 0	2 23	7	5 46	5 59	2 27	5 47	5 58	2 47
23	M	☾	5 47	5 58	3 34	8	5 47	5 58	3 37	5 48	5 57	3 52
24	T	☾	5 48	5 56	4 43	8	5 48	5 56	4 45	5 48	5 56	4 54
25	W	☾	5 49	5 54	sets	8	5 49	5 54	sets	5 49	5 54	sets
26	T	☾	5 50	5 52	6 50	9	5 50	5 53	6 51	5 50	5 53	6 57
27	F	☾	5 51	5 51	7 13	9	5 51	5 51	7 15	5 50	5 52	7 26
28	S	☾	5 52	5 49	7 38	9	5 52	5 49	7 41	5 51	5 50	7 57

39. Day's Length—11h. 54m.—11h. 54m.—11h. 57m.

29	S	☾	5 53	5 47	8 5	10	5 53	5 47	8 9	5 52	5 49	8 29
30	M	☾	5 54	5 45	8 37	10	5 54	5 46	8 42	5 52	5 48	9 5

1946

October

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
First Quar.	3 4 53 M	3 4 53 M	3 4 53 M
Full Moon	10 3 40 A	10 3 40 A	10 3 40 A
Last Quar.	17 8 28 M	17 8 28 M	17 8 28 M
New Moon	24 6 32 A	24 6 32 A	24 6 32 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m

1	T	☾	5 56	5 44	9 15	10	5 55	5 44	9 21	5 53	5 46	9 46
2	W	☾	5 57	5 42	10 1	11	5 56	5 42	10 7	5 54	5 45	10 34
3	T	☾	5 58	5 40	10 53	11	5 57	5 41	10 59	5 54	5 44	11 26
4	F	☾	5 59	5 38	11 51	11	5 58	5 39	11 57	5 55	5 42	morn
5	S	☾	6 0	5 37	morn	11	5 59	5 38	morn	5 56	5 41	0 21

40. Day's Length—11h. 34m.—11h. 36m.—11h. 43m.

6	S	☾	6 1	5 35	0 54	12	6 0	5 36	0 59	5 57	5 40	1 21
7	M	☾	6 2	5 33	2 1	12	6 1	5 34	2 5	5 57	5 38	2 22
8	T	☾	6 3	5 32	3 11	12	6 2	5 33	3 14	5 58	5 37	3 26
9	W	☾	6 4	5 30	4 21	13	6 3	5 31	4 22	5 59	5 36	4 29
10	T	☾	6 6	5 28	rises	13	6 5	5 29	rises	6 0	5 35	rises
11	F	☾	6 7	5 27	6 12	13	6 6	5 28	6 14	6 0	5 33	6 24
12	S	☾	6 8	5 25	6 43	13	6 7	5 26	6 46	6 1	5 32	7 2

41. Day's Length—11h. 14m.—11h. 17m.—11h. 29m.

13	S	☾	6 9	5 23	7 19	14	6 8	5 25	7 24	6 2	5 31	7 44
14	M	☾	6 10	5 22	8 2	14	6 9	5 23	8 8	6 3	5 30	8 32
15	T	☾	6 12	5 20	8 54	14	6 10	5 22	9 0	6 3	5 29	9 27
16	W	☾	6 13	5 18	9 55	14	6 11	5 20	10 1	6 4	5 27	10 28
17	T	☾	6 14	5 17	11 3	15	6 12	5 19	11 9	6 5	5 26	11 33
18	F	☾	6 15	5 15	morn	15	6 13	5 17	morn	6 6	5 25	morn
19	S	☾	6 16	5 14	0 13	15	6 14	5 16	0 18	6 6	5 24	0 39

42. Day's Length—10h. 55m.—10h. 59m.—11h. 16m.

20	S	☾	6 17	5 12	1 23	15	6 15	5 14	1 27	6 7	5 23	1 43
21	M	☾	6 18	5 11	2 32	15	6 16	5 13	2 34	6 8	5 22	2 46
22	T	☾	6 20	5 9	3 39	15	6 17	5 11	3 40	6 9	5 20	3 46
23	W	☾	6 21	5 8	4 44	16	6 19	5 10	4 44	6 9	5 19	4 45
24	T	☾	6 22	5 6	sets	16	6 20	5 8	sets	6 10	5 18	sets
25	F	☾	6 23	5 5	5 40	16	6 21	5 7	5 43	6 11	5 17	5 57
26	S	☾	6 24	5 3	6 7	16	6 22	5 6	6 11	6 12	5 16	6 29

43. Day's Length—10h. 36m.—10h. 41m.—11h. 2m.

27	S	☾	6 26	5 2	6 37	16	6 23	5 4	6 42	6 13	5 15	7 4
28	M	☾	6 27	5 0	7 12	16	6 24	5 3	7 18	6 13	5 14	7 43
29	T	☾	6 28	4 59	7 54	16	6 25	5 2	8 0	6 14	5 13	8 27
30	W	☾	6 29	4 58	8 42	16	6 26	5 0	8 48	6 15	5 12	9 15
31	T	☾	6 31	4 56	9 37	16	6 28	4 59	9 43	6 16	5 11	10 9

1946

November

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	I 11 40 A	I 11 40 A	I 11 40 A
Full Moon	9 2 10 M	9 2 10 M	9 2 10 M
Last Quar.	15 5 35 A	15 5 35 A	15 5 35 A
New Moon	23 0 24 A	23 0 24 A	23 0 24 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m

1	F	☾	6 32	4 55	10 37	16	6 29	4 58	10 42	6 17	5 10	11 6
2	S	☾	6 33	4 54	11 42	16	6 30	4 57	11 46	6 18	5 9	morn

44. Day's Length—10h. 18m.—10h. 25m.—10h. 51m.

3	S	☾	6 34	4 52	morn	16	6 31	4 56	morn	6 18	5 9	0 6
4	M	☾	6 36	4 51	0 49	16	6 32	4 54	0 52	6 19	5 8	1 7
5	T	☾	6 37	4 50	1 57	16	6 34	4 53	1 59	6 20	5 7	2 8
6	W	☾	6 38	4 49	3 7	16	6 35	4 52	3 8	6 21	5 6	3 11
7	T	☾	6 40	4 48	4 21	16	6 36	4 51	4 20	6 22	5 5	4 18
8	F	☾	6 41	4 46	5 38	16	6 37	4 50	5 36	6 23	5 4	5 28
9	S	☾	6 42	4 45	rises	16	6 38	4 49	rises	6 24	5 4	rises

45. Day's Length—10h. 1m.—10h. 8m.—10h. 38m.

10	S	☾	6 43	4 44	5 53	16	6 40	4 48	5 58	6 25	5 3	6 21
11	M	☾	6 45	4 43	6 43	16	6 41	4 47	6 49	6 26	5 2	7 15
12	T	☾	6 46	4 42	7 43	16	6 42	4 46	7 49	6 27	5 1	8 16
13	W	☾	6 47	4 41	8 51	16	6 43	4 45	8 57	6 27	5 1	9 23
14	T	☾	6 48	4 40	10 3	16	6 44	4 44	10 8	6 28	5 0	10 31
15	F	☾	6 50	4 39	11 14	15	6 46	4 43	11 18	6 29	5 0	11 36
16	S	☾	6 51	4 39	morn	15	6 47	4 42	morn	6 30	4 59	morn

46. Day's Length—9h. 46m.—9h. 53m.—10h. 27m.

17	S	☾	6 52	4 38	0 24	15	6 48	4 41	0 27	6 31	4 58	0 40
18	M	☾	6 53	4 37	1 31	15	6 49	4 41	1 33	6 32	4 58	1 40
19	T	☾	6 55	4 36	2 36	15	6 50	4 40	2 36	6 33	4 58	2 39
20	W	☾	6 56	4 35	3 40	14	6 51	4 39	3 39	6 34	4 57	3 37
21	T	☾	6 57	4 34	4 43	14	6 53	4 39	4 41	6 35	4 57	4 34
22	F	☾	6 58	4 34	5 44	14	6 54	4 38	5 41	6 36	4 56	5 29
23	S	☾	6 59	4 33	sets	14	6 55	4 38	sets	6 37	4 56	sets

47. Day's Length—9h. 31m.—9h. 41m.—10h. 18m.

24	S	☾	7 1	4 32	5 12	13	6 56	4 37	5 17	6 38	4 56	5 41
25	M	☾	7 2	4 32	5 51	13	6 57	4 37	5 57	6 38	4 55	6 24
26	T	☾	7 3	4 31	6 37	13	6 58	4 36	6 43	6 39	4 55	7 10
27	W	☾	7 4	4 31	7 29	12	6 59	4 36	7 35	6 40	4 55	8 2
28	T	☾	7 5	4 30	8 26	12	7 0	4 35	8 32	6 41	4 55	8 56
29	F	☾	7 6	4 30	9 27	12	7 1	4 35	9 32	6 42	4 54	9 53
30	S	☾	7 7	4 29	10 32	11	7 2	4 35	10 36	6 43	4 54	10 53

1946

December

1946

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	I 4 47 A	I 4 47 A	I 4 47 A
Full Moon	8 0 52 A	8 0 52 A	8 0 52 A
Last Quar.	15 5 57 M	15 5 57 M	15 5 57 M
New Moon	23 8 6 M	23 8 6 M	23 8 6 M
First Quar.	31 7 23 M	31 7 23 M	31 7 23 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m

48. Day's Length—9h. 21m.—9h. 31m.—10h. 10m.

1	S	☾	7 8	4 29	11 39	11	7 3	4 34	11 42	6 44	4 54	11 54
2	M	☾	7 9	4 29	morn	11	7 4	4 34	morn	6 44	4 54	morn
3	T	☾	7 10	4 28	0 47	10	7 5	4 33	0 48	6 45	4 54	0 55
4	W	☾	7 11	4 28	1 56	10	7 6	4 33	1 56	6 46	4 54	1 57
5	T	☾	7 13	4 28	3 8	9	7 7	4 33	3 7	6 47	4 54	3 2
6	F	☾	7 14	4 28	4 24	9	7 8	4 33	4 21	6 48	4 54	4 11
7	S	☾	7 15	4 28	5 44	9	7 9	4 33	5 40	6 49	4 54	5 24

49. Day's Length—9h. 12m.—9h. 23m.—10h. 5m.

8	S	☾	7 16	4 28	rises	8	7 10	4 33	rises	6 49	4 54	rises
9	M	☾	7 17	4 28	5 24	8	7 11	4 33	5 30	6 50	4 54	5 57
10	T	☾	7 17	4 28	6 30	7	7 12	4 33	6 36	6 51	4 54	7 3
11	W	☾	7 18	4 28	7 43	7	7 13	4 33	7 48	6 52	4 54	8 13
12	T	☾	7 19	4 28	8 58	6	7 14	4 33	9 2	6 52	4 55	9 22
13	F	☾	7 20	4 28	10 11	6	7 15	4 33	10 14	6 53	4 55	10 29
14	S	☾	7 21	4 28	11 21	5	7 16	4 33	11 23	6 54	4 55	11 33

50. Day's Length—9h. 6m.—9h. 18m.—10h. 1m.

15	S	☾	7 22	4 28	morn	5	7 16	4 34	morn	6 54	4 55	morn
16	M	☾	7 22	4 29	0 28	4	7 17	4 34	0 29	6 55	4 56	0 33
17	T	☾	7 23	4 29	1 32	4	7 18	4 34	1 32	6 56	4 56	1 31
18	W	☾	7 24	4 29	2 35	3	7 18	4 34	2 33	6 56	4 57	2 28
19	T	☾	7 24	4 29	3 37	3	7 19	4 35	3 34	6 57	4 57	3 24
20	F	☾	7 25	4 30	4 39	2	7 20	4 35	4 35	6 58	4 57	4 20
21	S	☾	7 26	4 30	5 41	2	7 20	4 36	5 36	6 58	4 58	5 16

51. Day's Length—9h. 5m.—9h. 15m.—9h. 59m.

22	S	☾	7 26	4 31	6 41	1	7 21	4 36	6 35	6 59	4 58	6 13
23	M	☾	7 27	4 31	sets	1	7 21	4 37	sets	6 59	4 59	sets
24	T	☾	7 27	4 32	5 24	0	7 22	4 37	5 30	7 0	4 59	5 57
25	W	☾	7 27	4 32	6 21	S.	7 22	4 38	6 27	7 0	5 0	6 52
26	T	☾	7 28	4 33	7 22	1	7 22	4 38	7 27	7 0	5 0	7 49
27	F	☾	7 28	4 34	8 25	1	7 23	4 39	8 29	7 1	5 1	8 47
28	S	☾	7 29	4 34	9 29	2	7 23	4 40	9 32	7 1	5 1	9 46

52. Day's Length—9h. 6m.—9h. 16m.—10h. 0m.

29	S	☾	7 29	4 35	10 34	2	7 24	4 40	10 36	7 2	5 2	10 45
30	M	☾	7 29	4 36	11 40	3	7 24	4 41	11 41	7 2	5 3	11 44
31	T	☾	7 29	4 36	morn	3	7 24	4 42	morn	7 2	5 4	morn

MORNING AND EVENING STARS, 1946 EASTERN STANDARD TIME*

	MORNING	EVENING
Mercury	Jan. 1—Feb. 10 March 26—May 31 Aug. 2—Sept. 14 Nov. 21—Dec. 31	Feb. 10—March 26 May 31—Aug. 2 Sept. 14—Nov. 21
Venus	Jan. 1—Feb. 1 Nov. 17—Dec. 31	Feb. 1—Nov. 17
Mars	Jan. 1—Jan. 13	Jan. 13—Dec. 31
Jupiter	Jan. 1—April 12 Oct. 31—Dec. 31	April 12—Oct. 31
Saturn	Jan. 1—Jan. 12 July 21—Dec. 31	Jan. 12—July 21
Uranus	June 8—Dec. 12	Jan. 1—June 8 Dec. 12—Dec. 31
Neptune	Jan. 1—March 28 Oct. 1—Dec. 31	March 28—Oct. 1

BEGINNING OF SEASONS, 1946 NORTHERN HEMISPHERE

	d	h	m
Spring begins March	21	12	33 A. M.
Summer begins June	21	7	45 P. M.
Autumn begins September	23	10	41 A. M.
Winter begins December	22	5	54 A. M.

DATE OF EASTER, APRIL 21, 1946

	d	h
Earth in Perihelion, 1946	January 2	1 P. M.
Earth in Aphelion, 1946	July 3	6 A. M.

ECLIPSES, 1946

In the year 1946 there will be six eclipses, four of the sun and two of the moon.

I. A partial eclipse of the Sun, January 3, visible in the Antarctic regions and southern South America. The magnitude of the eclipse is 0.553.

II. A partial eclipse of the Sun, May 30, visible in Southwestern South America. The magnitude of the eclipse is 0.886.

III. A total eclipse of the Moon, June 14; the beginning visible in the Antarctic regions, New Zealand, Australia, Asia, except the extreme northern and northeastern parts, and southern and eastern Africa; the ending visible in the Antarctic regions, Australia, Asia, except the northeastern part, Europe, Africa, and the extreme eastern part of South America. The magnitude of the eclipse is 1.403.

IV. A partial eclipse of the Sun, June 28, visible in the Arctic regions and the extreme northern parts of Europe and Asia. The magnitude of the eclipse is 0.180.

V. A partial eclipse of the Sun, November 23, visible in Canada, the United States except the western part, Yucatan and the extreme northern part of South America. The magnitude of the eclipse is 0.776.

VI. A total eclipse of the Moon, December 8, the beginning visible in the northwestern part of North America, New Zealand, Australia, Asia, Europe, except the extreme southwestern part, and the eastern part of Africa; the ending visible in the extreme northwestern part of North America, Australia, except the extreme southeastern part, Asia, Europe and Africa. The magnitude of the eclipse is 1.170.

*For Central Standard Time, subtract one hour.

*For Eastern War Time add one hour.

TUESDAY

1

JANUARY

1st
Day

Happy New Year

364 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & cold
at New York

Mary & I slept a bit late -
Then I had brunch in
the apt - Did some work &
went to the Armon &
rode Baby Sister alone in
the ring. Mrs. Coffin & 2 children
& also Ev. Swynne there
watching. Mary & I had
light luncheon and a
drink with Hildegarde & Doug
& Irene who goes tonight to
hospital for operation on leg. Then
Mary & I went to Plaza to
dine with Grace Ward. She
had New Year's Eve. had to
Miss Marion Bell also there.
We played rummy. Artemus
did not seem to recognize
us.

WEDNESDAY

2

JANUARY

2nd
Day363 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Down town by Six Ave
sub - busy day at the
office. Stanley Johnson &
Marache in - The latter
& I had luncheon at
George's Cafeteria. Left
office at 5 o'clock - Went
to Armon & attended N. Y.
Guard officers meeting 2nd
Bn - Dinner with Mary in
aft and worked all evening
at Armon on supplies
with Farrelly, Kluger etc.

THURSDAY

3

JANUARY

3rd
Day362 Days
to come

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town by Six Ave
sub - Stanley Johnson &
Harold Marache in office
Luncheon at Beaver St
Childs & joined Farley -
Busy on the Squad Member
Ledger & left office at
6 o'clock - Heldegard Stank
came in & we had cocktail
Dough is having quite a
trouble with his leg in Roosevelt
Hospital. Mary & I
had dinner in aft -

FRIDAY

4

JANUARY

4th
Day361 Days
to come

Cloudy

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day at office
Stanley Johnson & Marable
in - Lunch at
George's cafeteria -

Left office at 5 o'clock
the Irvine family &
Jo Herrhammer came
to apt for cocktails &
we all went to the
Army canteen to dinner.

I rode Baby Sister in guard
ride Organized drill
conducted by Bill Sargent
& me drinks in. Ex-

Members - announced that
Margot Ross Eberman was born
on Dec 30th

SATURDAY

5

JANUARY

5th
Day360 Days
to come

Cloudy & warm

at N.Y.

Did not go down town
Slept fairly late - Mary
& I had brunch in apt
aft. - Did some work
Hildegard & Stevie dropped in
on way to see Doug at hospital.
Went to Army & rode Baby
Sister in Park with Alice
Irvine & Leslie Weil. Have a
slight cold - When I returned
from ride found Barbara Putnam
with Mary in apt. - She seemed
fine after she left Mary & I
had chicken dinner in
apt. - Did some work & listened
to radio & went to have
beer with Hildegard before
turning in -

SUNDAY

6

JANUARY

6th
Day

Epiphany

359 Days
to come

Cloudy warm
at New York

Up late - Breakfast in
apt & did some work -

Went to army. & rode

Baby sister in Park. Joined
the Irwin & Abram girl for
while and then Lucia Ryan

& Phil Cannon - Did some
more work & Mary & I had
dinner in apt - Read aloud
an Abernethy story in the
Nat'l Geographic - and

listened to radio - Yesterday
evening Madeline Maher telephoned
that Dr King & Ruth are to
be married! Mary all
excited -

MONDAY

7

JANUARY

7th
Day358 Days
to come

Showers & warm

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day at

office - Stanley Johnson

Harold Marache in - the
latter & I had lunch

at Loupfré Buffet - Bill

Calver dropped in for
quite a while this afternoon

Worked on Member ledger

until 6:30 - Mary & I had

dinner in apt - & did

a little more work -

TUESDAY

8

JANUARY

8th

Day

357 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Very busy day at
office Stanley Johnson &
Marache in - Lunch
with Squad & boys at
Chamber of Commerce table
overflowing - Left office at
5:20. Went to Armory &
attended 2nd Regt officers
meeting. Then Regimental
cocktails & dinner in canteen.
Lecture by Col. Kandel on the
101st Cav. Week in Germany very
good - Worked on supplies
rest of evening -

WEDNESDAY

9

JANUARY

9th

Day

356 Days
to come

Rain

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Very busy day at
office. Stanley Johnson &
Marache in. Bates & Alby
called - Lunch at
Beaver & Childs. Went to
48th St & 6th Ave for 82nd
Div parade tickets - Left
office at 5:20. May, I
went to drive with Mrs.
Billy & Jo Mulligan at their
apt - very good dinner. I
stopped at Armory to sign
some papers & have lunch
with Ted Romaine.

THURSDAY

10

JANUARY

10th
Day355 Days
to come

Clear not so cold

At New York

Down town by Sex Avenue - Very busy day at office. Went to Abel I Smith this morning & worked with him on tonight's meeting. Lunch at Beaver St Childs - left office at 4:20 - picked up papers at Abel I Smith's office & went to Exec. Committee meeting at Armory - We dropped 18 members for delinquent dues. Heard Peck talk, Bailey, Noble Wallace, Curtis & me to dine & drink at the Metropolitan Club - Home early & nightcap with Mary -

FRIDAY

11

JANUARY

11th
Day

Alexander Hamilton—Born 1757

354 Days
to come

Partly clouds

At N. Y.

Down town by Sex Avenue - Busy day - Stanley Johnson & Marache in office lunch at Beaver St Childs - left office at 5:15. Sarah Freeman came for cocktails as well as Lee Cameron & Hildegarde Sterling. Sarah & Lee C. & Bert Irwin (Dot. in Augusta) went with us to Armory courtesy to dinner. Rode Mary Sert in garage ride conducted by Bruce Estelle. Bruce came to apt. Lee Cameron spending night in pilot room

SATURDAY

12

JANUARY

12th
Day353 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
At New York

Did not go down town
Mary See Cameron & I slept
late. Then Mary made
brunch for us. Eric
Paephe dropped in. We
had drinks. Then See O. & I
picked up Lucia Ryan at her
apt & all went in my ticket to
the 82nd Div. parade. Quite
a sight not enough bands.
It lasted until about 4:20. Went
to the Army but the 82nd had just
trucked off. Had drinks with
Cammie Laddy Belcher & the
See Cammer. The kids & I had
drinks & we went to the sleigh
apt. Mary & I had dinner in apt.
See C. went to place the dolls
come in etc.

SUNDAY

13

JANUARY

13th
Day

1st Sunday after Epiphany

352 Days
to come

Clear cold windy -
At N. Y.

Was quite upset & sick from
6:30 to 7:30 this morning. So
slept late. Got See Cameron
started on ride. Mary & I had
brunch finally & I went to
armory & rode Baby Sister in
Park with Phil Cannon -

We had a birthday
party this evening for Mary's
Mother. All the Larchmont &
Bay Shore families here
except Mary & Herbert. Hazel
Simpson also See Cameron
for while then we left for
Hartford -

MONDAY

14

JANUARY

14th
Day351 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Marache in
office - the latter & I had
lunch at George's
cafeteria. Left office at
4:40. Went to Armory &
conducted the Mounted
drill riding fire & fly in
ring only 20 present -
Mary & I had some of
yesterday's ham dinner
Read & to bed early. A
letter from Mike Dwyer Thack
for hair ring & sweater -

TUESDAY

15

JANUARY

15th
Day350 Days
to come

Clear & cold -

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day. Stanley
Johnson Marache & Bill
Petters in office. Lunch
with Squad A away at
Chamber of Commerce. Left
office at 5 o'clock
Mary & I had early
dinner in apt & I went
to 7:30 meeting & Assembly
& we had a practice in-
spection of the Battalion.
Then worked on straightening
up supply room & records

WEDNESDAY

16

JANUARY

16th
Day349 Days
to come

Clear & cold 15°

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
 out - Busy day at the
 office - Stanley Johnson
 Marache & Winnie Batters in
 office - Lunch at Beaver
 St Childs - Left office
 at 5 o'clock & had lunch
 with Harold Marache at Prod
 Ex. May & I had early
 dinner in apt. She had
 headache & turned in early
 while I did some Sunday
 School & Squad work -

THURSDAY

17

JANUARY

17th
Day

Benjamin Franklin—Born 1706

348 Days
to come

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
 out - Busy day preparing
 for annual Ex-Ment meeting -
 Stanley Johnson not in - Marache
 in - Lunch with Dudley
 Jacobus at Down town Oriental
 Left office at 5 o'clock
 stopped at Armer polo
 practice going on so could
 not ride - May & I did
 some work & had dinner
 in apt - Read aloud a Hall
 Geography story on Plymouth to
 Eng. as Maria's eyes bother
 her -

FRIDAY

18

JANUARY

18th
Day347 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson in short time
Marche in office. Lunch
at Beaver St. Childs where
I joined Farley - Went to
Lew Wallace's office to go over
minutes for meeting - Left
office at 5 o'clock. Went to
Eric & Eleanor Paepke's apt to
cocktail party & met Mary there.
We came to apt put on riding
breeches & went to Army
canteen to dinner. Joined
Bert Irvine & a friend (English)
Rode Baby Sister in ring &
conducted organized ride.

SATURDAY

19

JANUARY

19th
Day

Robert E. Lee - Born 1807

346 Days
to come

Clear very cold

At N. Y.

Did not go down town
Worked in apt on data for
annual Meeting - Went to Army
& rode Baby Sister in ring
with Bob White and others
including "Maj" Putnam who
came to apt. afterwards
Mary & I had chicken
dinner in apt. Then went
to visit Mrs. Hill. Her son &
Pretty - Read & had an
egg before turning in.

SUNDAY

20

JANUARY

20th
Day

2nd Sunday after Epiphany

345 Days
to come

Partly cloudy snow very cold 11°
 At New York

Breakfast in apt - did
 some work & read &
 went to Army. Rode
 Baby Sister in ring with
 various people mostly the
 Dav. Munroes. Talked with
 Bruce Estelle. Mary & I had
 luncheon in apt - and
 worked. Then we went to
 Playa - saw Artemus who
 seems quite badly and had
 dinner with Grace W. &
 played rummy - Read
 paper & to bed

sent some flowers to Elvira
 & Jack Martin for their
 20th wedding anniversary

MONDAY

21

JANUARY

21st
Day

Stonewall Jackson - Born 1824

344 Days
to come

Jack & Elvira Martin with
 Elvira

Sleet rain & bad
 At N. Y.
 Down town by 42 Ave
 sub - Busy day - Stanley
 Johnson & Marache in -
 Luncheon at George's cafet-
 eria - Bates Halsey in the
 afternoon - Left at 5 o'clock
 Mary & I had early dinner
 in apt. & I went to Army
 & attended Ex-Member Annual
 Meeting - about 100 present &
 I acted Secy in Abel I. Smith's
 place with Lew Wallace in "Chair"
 Quite a meeting with 101st returning boys
 asserting themselves. Had some
 beer. Hank Otto back from Germany
 Talked with Mary & her mother
 who is spending night in
 prison room -

TUESDAY

22

JANUARY

22nd
Day

Barton's Birthday

343 Days
to come

Cloudy & cold

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub-
 Busy day at office. Stanley
 Johnson & Marache in. Had
 luncheon with Pruiton 195
 at New Mid Day Luncheon Club
 11 present - Left office
 at 4:45 - Went to Army
 & had lunch ^{in Ex-M} & dinner with
 Jo Cameron etc. - Then we all
 attended Federal Inspection
 represented staff on inspection
 of 1st Troop by Lt. Dent - good job by
 him. Many audience from Ex-
 Did some work & had drink
 with Farrelly, Tony Taylor who
 is getting out - Read &
 wrote letter from See Cameron

WEDNESDAY

23

JANUARY

23rd
Day342 Days
to come

Cloudy & raw -

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
 sub - Busy day at office.
 Stanley Johnson & Marache
 & Bill Battler in office -
 Luncheon at Beaver St
 Childs joined Farley -
 Left office at 4:30 - Got
 ready to ride & found polo
 practice going on - So
 Mary & I had dinner in
 apt. & then we went to
 Army & I rode Baby Sister
 in ring - Mary stayed short
 time & went home - Lettu
 from Elvira Martini Waukegan
 for flowers (I was their 21st
 instead of 20th!)

THURSDAY

24

JANUARY

24th
Day341 Days
to come

Cloudy rain & snow
At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Marache in -
The latter & I had luncheon
at Scott's - Peter Halsey
was in office this after-
noon - Left office at
5:45 - Mary & I did some
work and then went to
the Steiners & had cocktail
then we had dinner
in the apt. Read & to
bed.

FRIDAY

25

JANUARY

25th
Day

Conversion of St. Paul

340 Days
to come

Cloudy windy cold
At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Marache in office
Harold Marache & I had
luncheon at George's
Cafeteria - We all left
at 4:45 and had a
drink at "Jack's" - Harold
Mr. San Ted is joining the
Army today - Jo Herrhammer
dropped in & we had drink
and all went to Army canteen
to dinner. Rode Bally Birtle
in general role organized drill
conducted by Bruce Estelle. Jo
Herrhammer came to apt for
night cap & swapped some
of the ^{top} ^{toys} ^{Nacco} ^{fa} ^{wall} & got
some beer

SATURDAY

26

JANUARY

26th
Day339 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Did not go down town
 slept late and Mary & I
 had brunch in apt -
 Went to Army & rode
 Baby Sister in ring
 Hazel Simpson came
 to dinner with Mary
 & me in apt - We had
 some drinks & Hazel
 & I spent night in sick
 room -

SUNDAY

27

JANUARY

27th
Day

3rd Sunday after Epiphany

338 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary & Hazel Simpson
 slept late - Went to
 Army & rode Baby Sister
 in the ring. Mary had
 brunch for me in apt -
 Worked a bit & then went
 to the Ex-Members cocktail party
 for the boys of the 27th Div - Very
 large turnout. Mary with Hazel
 came over later. Then Mary &
 I went to buffet supper at
 Dav & Helen Saunders. Then
 Dudley & Rosy Brill insisted on
 our stopping at their apt. for
 soup -

MONDAY

28

JANUARY

28th
Day337 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & cold
At New York

Down town by the new subway - Busy day at office - Stanley Johnson in short time at noon Hobold Marche had his sister Bessie; Mrs. Marache & his son Ted in office to see Ted off to N.Y. Hancock - Luncheon at Beaven & Childs joined Farley - Left office at 5:15 - Mary & I went to 46th & Broadway Childs to dinner & then to the theatre to see "Would be Gentleman" (fine 2nd row seats) with Bobby Clarkhurst of Meads) very funny (a coxeyed S.L. stepped from audience to stage). Fine Knight. Ruth Harrison & Alex Trishu danced very well -

TUESDAY

29

JANUARY

29th
Day

Wm. McKinley - Born 1843

336 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
At N.Y.

Down town by the new subway - Busy day - Stanley Johnson & Marache in office - Luncheon with Squad & boys at Chamber of Commerce - Left office at 3:30 Went to Armon & worked with Frank Mugavin on supply records as he is going to be paid to help with Bu supplies. Then went to 2nd Bu Officers meeting - after which Mary & I had dinner in apt & I returned to Armon to do more supply work -

WEDNESDAY

30

JANUARY

30th
Day

Franklin Delano Roosevelt—Born 1882

335 Days
to come

Rain —

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson not in Marale
& I had lunch

at Kenger's cafeteria

Went to Alchid Knitter's
office to see John & gave him
some work. Left office at

3:45. Mary & I wrote a lot
of letters & then went
to Bossert in Brooklyn

where we had dinner with
Elvina & Jack Martin. & we
all went after dinner to 125
Hicks St & talked & had a
drink.

THURSDAY

31

JANUARY

31st
Day334 Days
to come

~~Cloudy~~ ~~partly~~ misty light rain
at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
Busy day. Stanley Johnson
& Marache in office —

the latter, I had lunch
at Louffie — Left office
at 5:45 — Went to the

Hotel Russell to Bert &
Dorothy Linnier where met
Mary & the Rev. Saunders &
after a cocktail Bert & I took

us all to dinner at Dan & ?
Music Box on West 3rd St.

Very good evening with
singing & piano playing

FRIDAY

1

FEBRUARY

32nd
Day333 Days
to come

Cloudy

at New York

Down town by the Ave
sub - Busy day & fairly
johnson & Marache in
office - Luncheon at
Beaver & Childs spotted by
Farley - Went to Abel L
Smith's office to give him
some work - Left office
at 5:10 - Dorothy & Herb
& I went joined us at apt
& after a drink we all went
to Army canteen to dinner
and I rode Baby Kiste in
general ride conducted by
Bruce Estelle - Ex-Mentem
Closing hours changed to
11:30 from 12 a bit to our
amusement -

SATURDAY

2

FEBRUARY

33rd
Day

Purification B. V. Mary - Groundhog Day

332 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at N.Y.

Did not go down town -
Did some work in the
apt and Mary made
luncheon for me -
Went to Army & rode
Baby Kiste in Park with
Berb & Alice Irvine & Pat -
Good ride - Then Mary &
I went to the Irvine's at
Hotel Russell for cocktail
with Herb & Pat & a Mr. Cottrill
We all went to Army canteen
to dinner & then the first
Polo game since before the
war - Goal game against West
Point officers - Quite a
party & crowd - Karl Herrmann
- Teddy Hartie came to aft for
his cap -

SUNDAY

3

FEBRUARY

34th
Day

4th Sunday after Epiphany

331 Days
to come

Clear cold & windy
at U. Y.

Went late had
brunch in apt and
went to Army & rode
Baby Sister in the
Park & was very cold.
Unexpectedly Jack & Bessie
Throgmorton arrived
so we had some drinks
& instead of going to Teddy
Hardee's they drove us
to their home on 37th St. &
to our surprise we ran into
Mary Lou Dingerly there -
Mary & I returned to apt
& had our steak dinner

MONDAY

4

FEBRUARY

35th
Day330 Days
to come

Clear & cold

at U. Y.

Down town & Lex Ave
Subway - Busy day -
Stanley Johnson & Marade
in office - Lunch at
Peaver St. Childs - This
afternoon Leonard Burby dropped
in. He is still in Navy in Wash-
ington - Left at 4:40 - Went to
Army, rode fire fly in ring in
mounted drill conducted by Prince
Estelle. Mary & I had dinner
in apt and read & listened
to radio before going to bed
in early -

TUESDAY

5

FEBRUARY

36th
Day329 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave

sub - Busy day - Stauly

Johnson & Maraske in

Lunchroom with Squad A

Boys at Chamber of Commerce

Left office at 3 o'clock

and came to apt - Mary is

having Madeline Maher & Hazel

Limpson to dinner - I went

to Bureau & attended a 2nd Bu

officers meeting. Worked on

supplies with Frank McGavin.

Had quick dinner in canteen &

went to Ex-Member Snodgrass. Fied

Willis gave very good talk on

Spec. Detachments in Burma &

China - Geo. Constable Bob

Hout eto back from war have

been - home early -

WEDNESDAY

6

FEBRUARY

37th
Day328 Days
to come

Rain & fog -

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave

sub - Busy day -

Stauly Johnson & Maraske

(also his friends Mowers Grace

& Ring) in office - Lunch

at Gerger's cafeteria - Left

office at 4.50 - Mary & I

did some Sunday School &

Squadron work - Had dinner

in apt and read -

Mary slept in priv. room as

she has been bothered with

swollen lip last few days -

THURSDAY

7

FEBRUARY

38th
Day327 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Six Ave sub. Busy day. Stanley Jordan not in office. Marable in. Irving Bruttles also. Luncheon at Beaver St Childs. Farly joined me - Left office at 5:45. Went to Mantar where Mary, Fred & Mary Reynolds & St Bill & Elizabeth (his bride) all had dinner together. Then we stopped at Jumble Shop for night cap. Quite a party & first meeting of Mills wife very attractive.

FRIDAY

8

FEBRUARY

39th
Day326 Days
to come

Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by Six Ave sub - Busy day - Stanley Johnson & Harold Marable in office. Luncheon at Broadway Childs. Left office at 4:40 - stopped at Poppers & picked up the membership cards - Betty & Joe Cannon & Elizabeth Cannon & her friend Daw Andrews & Lucia Ryan came to aft for cocktails & we all went to Arney Canteen to dinner. and then rode in the general side. & I conducted the organized ride. The Cannon & Elliott well came to aft as Daw Andrews used my riding breeches & had to change -

SATURDAY

9

FEBRUARY

40th

Day

325 Days
to come

Rain

At New York

Did not go down town
 left fairly late. Nellie
 Suigley made us a
 visit. Lunched in
 apt. Went to Army
 & rode Baby Sister
 in city. I see Cameron
 here when I came back
 to apt. He took Mary &
 me to Army canteen
 to dinner. and the Peasalls
 joined us and we all
 went to the polo game.

SUNDAY

10

FEBRUARY

41st

Day

5th Sunday after Epiphany

324 Days

to come

Cloudy & raw -
 At N. Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
 in apt and went to Army
 Rode Baby Sister in
 the Park - Mary & I
 had luncheon in apt.
 Did some work read
 the papers - This evening
 we went to Plaza &
 dined with Grace
 Ward. Artemus looks
 quite badly. We played
 the usual rummy -

MONDAY

11

FEBRUARY

42nd
Day

Thomas Alva Edison—Born 1847

323 Days
to comePartly Cloudy
At New York

Down town by the Ave
sub - Busy day - Marache
home with the stomach ache but
he telephoned several times -
Stanley Johnson in afternoon short
time. Lapham with Julian
Bruckley at Beaver St. Childs. He
has gotten out of Harvard - Left office
at 4:40 Went to Armory to Mounted
Drill rode Fire Fly. Introduced Lt.
Barlow (old 101st Cav & T. R. Riley) & he
conducted the drill in Bruce Estlin's
absence. Mary & I had cocktail
with Heldegard & Dany. Steiner
& Ann - Then Mary & I had
dinner in apt. She still has mollen
lip & is going to sleep in parlour.
Sent Xmas & Valentine heart to
Nance -

TUESDAY

12

FEBRUARY

43rd

Day

Abraham Lincoln, Born 1809—Georgia Day (Ga.)

322 Days
to comeClear Holiday
At N. Y.

Up early and did some
Sunday School & Squad work
all morning - Just as Mary was
having late breakfast Ellen
Bruckley arrived! Mayor O'Dwyer
had all stores. Movies business closed
to conserve fuel account of tug-
boat strike - Went to Armory (also
in darkness) & rode Baby Sister in
the Park which was crowded
because of shut down - Baby Sister
went a bit lame so did not
ride long - Mary & I had
chicken dinner in apt.
and wrote Squad A letters
& washed & checked. We
went to Wallis & wrote sent
Valentines to the Bigley children

WEDNESDAY

13

FEBRUARY

44th
Day321 Days
to come

Cloudy & rain
at New York

Down town by Tex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Marache & Al
Grace in office.

Lunch at Beaver & St
Childs. Farley joined me.

Left office at 4:45 - Mary
& I did some work & then
went to Armory & attended
2nd Squad officers meeting,
followed by cocktails in Regimental
quarter. Dinner in canteen and
lecture by C. D. Beattie & Johnny Waj
from 101st Cav on tactics in Germany
very interesting. Permitted
Herb Brownie - worked on
supplies & with Joyce & Louise
until 12:45

THURSDAY

14

FEBRUARY

45th
Day

St. Valentine's Day

320 Days
to come

Cloudy & rain
at N.Y.

Down town by Tex Ave sub
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
& Marache in office -
Lunch at Beaver & St
Childs - ordered liquor
for Bd of Gov. dinner. Left
office at 5:10 had quick
drink with Harold Marache
at Prod Ex - Valentine
from Mary & Norice -
Mary & I did some work
& had dinner in apt -
Then I read aloud "January
Thaw" by Bellamy Partridge
until bed time.

FRIDAY

15

FEBRUARY

46th
Day319 Days
to come

Heavy snow flurry & strong NW wind
followed by clearing -
At New York

Down town by Lexington
sub. Busy day. Stanley Johnson
and Harold Marache in luck
at Beaver & Childs joined by
Farley - & stopped at Abel's & Smith's
office for papers. Left office
at 4:45 Harold Marache & I
dined at Prod Ex & I brought him
to apt. & after drink Mary & I
took him to dinner at Army
Canteen & he went to Garden City after
dinner & I rode Baby Sister in
general ride but she went home
so rode last minute in organized
ride conducted by Carl Lockard.

SATURDAY

16

FEBRUARY

47th
Day318 Days
to come

Clear & cold.

At N.Y. & Larchmont
Did not go down train
up early and worked in
aft - Mary made luncheon
in aft - Then Clara & Tony
Trumbull picked us up in
their car & we drove to
Larchmont & went to Bobby
Swirvin wedding to Ed. Mahoney
at the rectory of the Catholic
Church. We then went to reception
at the Swirvin. Very good
party - Mary, Hazel Simpson & I
returned on train. Stopped at
Apt & then we all went to place
on 8th St to dinner & Hazel
& I spending night in
bunk room.

SUNDAY

17

FEBRUARY

48th
Day

Septuagesima

317 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary & Hazel Simpson left late. Went to Armon & rode Baby Hittie in Park at a walk as she is still a little lame. Phil Cannon & Beans Smith joined me. Carol & Paul Baldwin & Michelle called & we had quite a party. Mary, Hazel & I finally had our steak dinner quite late.

MONDAY

18

FEBRUARY

49th
Day316 Days
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy day - Stanley Johnson. Marache in office - Luncheon at Beaver St Childs. Farley joined me - Left office at 4:30 - Mary not feeling well - I had to go to the Bd of Governors meeting & dinner - Sent Egdstun made Pres. & Tubby Wickeman vice Pres! - Letter from Henry travelling as far as was allowed.

TUESDAY

19

FEBRUARY

50th
Day315 Days
to come

Cloudy Heavy snow in evening -
At New York

Mary quite sick. stomach
upset cannot eat & lip swollen
Stayed at apt most of morning
trying to straighten her out -
Took Tex Ave about 11 - did some
work at office - Bates Halsey came
in & we met Werner Peruchler & went
to lunch at Chaubert Plouffe
with Squad A boys - Left office at
2:45 & found Mary still in bed
feeling badly - Did some marketing
& stayed with her until 6:30 receiving
I 2nd Squad officers which I
attended & had dinner in canteen
with Faddie Belliger etc. ^{State} ~~State~~
I suspect I records & supplies
by Harry Williams & Pol. Hansen -
Then came home sat with Mary
Cards from Morse & Hugh that they
will be here for weekend -

WEDNESDAY

20

FEBRUARY

51st
Day314 Days
to come

About 7 inches snow last night -
Cold & clear

At N. Y.

Mary still feeling quite mis-
erable & unable to eat - So
I stayed in apt all morning &
had some eggs for lunch
Then went down town by
Tex Ave sub - Found Harold
Marache & plenty to do in
office also Fleming & Pinsney
Ex Member died - Left office
at 5:10 did some marketing -
Mary still not feeling well
but sat in living room - I tried
to have dinner at Army canteen
but it was closed - so had
some eggs in apt - Long talk
with Crawford Burton on horse
show - Mary had only some
corn flakes & to feed -

THURSDAY

21

FEBRUARY

52nd
Day313 Days
to come

Clear, cold & windy

At New York

Mary still not well but better. After cleaning up a bit I went down town by Tex Ave. sub. Busy day. Stanley Johnson Marache & Al Grace in office. Luncheon at Georges cafeteria. Stanley Johnson & Marache celebrated the latter's birthday. Left office at 5 o'clock & had anniversary drinks with Harold Marache. Mary dressed but lying down still unable to eat. I went to Army & had dinner in canteen with Phil Cannon. Talked with Mary until bed time. Horace & Hugh J. arrived about 7:30 & are staying with Heinie J. who is turning over her apt to them tomorrow as she is going away for vacation.

FRIDAY

22

FEBRUARY

53rd
Day

George Washington—Born 1732

312 Days
to come

Holiday

Partly Cloudy & cold

At N.Y.

Mary slept late but is feeling better. Worked all morning on Squad's accounts and had luncheon in apt. Mary & I worked on the accounts all afternoon. Horace Hugh & Nellie J. came for cocktails but would not go with us to dinner. Dot & Bert Irvine came & we went to Army canteen to dinner & rode Baby Sister in general ride until she went home & then rode Full Tilt. Mary got tired & went home early.

SATURDAY

23

FEBRUARY

54th
Day311 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Stock Ex. closed so did not
go down town - but worked
in apt on Squad A work.
Mary feeling better - took
in apt and went to
Armsory & rode Baby Sister
at a walk in the Armsory
as she is still a bit lame -
Nance & Hugh & Nellie &
& Mary & Fred Reynolds
came to cocktails at apt &
took them all to Armsory
canteen to dinner &
the Polo game Squad A beat
the Army officers team &
therefore all went to the
dance & had quite a party

SUNDAY

24

FEBRUARY

55th
Day310 Days
to come

Sexagesima

Cloudy snow flurries -
at N. Y.

I left late. Mary seems
better. Brunch in apt -
& then Nance & Hugh arrived
to say goodbye as they are
driving to Allentown Harris-
burg etc. After they got off
went to Armsory & walked
Baby Sister in ring as she
is still lame - Wait over saw
membership names with
Joe Olmsted - Then Mary &
I had dinner (chicken)
in apt & read the papers -

MONDAY

25

FEBRUARY

56th
Day

St. Matthias

309 Days
to come~~mostly clear & cold~~

at New York

Down town by the area
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson. Marache, Al Grace
& King in office - Lunch
with Harold Marache at
Souffre. Left office at
4:40 & went to Army
& attended Mounted Drill
conducted by Lt. Bastow
May & I had dinner
in apt. - read and
did some work. Letter
from Mrs. Chauvenet. They still
live in Coen with Bob & told
of terrible times they had during
invasion. House & furniture
all gone.

TUESDAY

26

FEBRUARY

57th
Day308 Days
to come~~Cloudy~~

at N.Y.

Down town by the area sub
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
& Marache in office -
Lunch with Gus &
boys at Chamber of Commerce.
Left office at 5 o'clock
Attended 2nd Bu officers
meeting at Army - Then
had dinner (steak) with
Mary in apt. Returned
to Army & worked with
Frank Mugavin on supply
records -

WEDNESDAY

27

FEBRUARY

58th
Day307 Days
to come

Cloudy drizzle

At New York

Down town by bus Ave
sub - Busy day at office
with Stanley Johnson Marache
& Grace in office - Lunched
with Prineas 1915 at the
new Mid Day Luncheon Club.
14 present - Left office at
6 o'clock working on & cash
checks - Mary & I had
dinner in apt. read
talked listened to radio
talk by Eleanor Roosevelt.

THURSDAY

28

FEBRUARY

59th
Day306 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town by bus Ave
sub - Very busy day
Stanley Johnson & Marache
in office - Lunched at
Beaver St Childs - Left
office at 5:15 - Had drinks
with Harold Marache at
Prod. Ex. - Mary & I wrote
some letters and then
had dinner in apt. -
Read papers and
bed early -

FRIDAY

1

MARCH

60th
Day305 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Down town by Lexington Ave
sub. Very busy day at
office. Stanley Johnson -
Marache in - trucker
at Beaver St. Childs -

Had my hair cut this
afternoon. Left office at
5:30 - Jo Herrhammer
dropped in and we
all went to Army
canteen to dinner. I
rode Baby Sister in ring
but she is still lame so
rode Romulus in organized ride
conducted by Bruce Estelle -
Some beer in Es. Merabers
& Jo Herrhammer came over
for night cap -

SATURDAY

2

MARCH

61st
Day

Texas Independence Day

304 Days
to come

Cloudy & misty.

at N.Y.

Did not go down town.
Worked on income taxes
in apt. Truckee in
apt with Mary & worked
some more. Then went
to Army & rode. I bid
in the ring as Baby
Sister is still lame -
Mary & I went to
Lucia Ryan's cocktail
party. Mary came home
for while & I went to
dinner in Army canteen.
Went to photo game &
dance for short time -
Mary Jane Bauman married
today.

SUNDAY

3

MARCH

62nd
Day

Quinquagesima

303 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Slept late - Breakfast in
apt & went to Armony
& rode Baby Sister in Park
with Harry Brooks. She
went lame but is better.
Walked most of time. Mary
& I stopped at the Steiner
& had cocktail. Then went
to the Plaza to dinner
with Grace Ward. Arthur
looks very badly & can
hardly eat. We had the
usual game of running -

MONDAY

4

MARCH

63rd
Day302 Days
to come

Clear & mild

At N. Y.

Down town by Rex Ave
sub - Very busy day mostly
on taxer - Lunched with
Harold Marache at Touffre
cafeteria - Stanley Johnson in
short time - Left office at
4:40 - Went to Armony &
attended Mounted detail
drill conducted by Lt. Barstow.
Mary & I then had dinner
in apt - She had had lunch
today at Princeton Club with
Ann Paybourn -

TUESDAY

5

MARCH

64th
Day

Shrove Tuesday—Mardi Gras, (Ala., Fla., La.)

301 Days
to come

Cloudy

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.

Busy day. Stanley Johnson
& Marache in office.Left office at 5 o'clock
Lunch with Squadat boys at Chamber
of Commerce. Went
to Army & attended
2nd Squad officers meeting.
Then had dinner with
Mary in apt. and we
lathered and read.

WEDNESDAY

6

MARCH

65th
Day

Ash Wednesday

300 Days
to come

Clear & Mild

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day at
office. Stanley Johnson &
Marache in. Lunch
with the latter at Sea-
men's Church Institute.Left office at 5:10 &
went to Bruce Estelle's office
at 43 Cedar to meeting of trustees
of Squad A Assoc & we gave authority
to sell the Farm at \$40000.Had a beer with Joe Cannon (tent has
started!) Mary & I had quick
dinner in apt. & I rushed to
Army to attend Higgins supply
I went to reconciliation meeting
We worked until 11:30.

THURSDAY

7

MARCH

66th
Day299 Days
to come

Cloudy & light showers

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Marache & Al
Grace in court - Lunch
at George's Cafeteria.
Went to Abel & Kuntler &
John & I wrote the Sw. meeting
minutes. When I returned
found Stanley & Harold M. had
enjoyed a bottle presented to
Stanley. Left office at 5 o'clock
Did some work & then Mary &
I went to dinner at Childs 45th & Delany
& to the theatre to see "The Magn-
ificent Yankee" with Louis Calhern
& Dorothy Gish. I & was the life of
Oliver Wendell Holmes & very good -
well acted. Reminded me a little of Judge
Ward -

FRIDAY

8

MARCH

67th
Day298 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Marache & Winnie Balthus in
office - Lunch with
Daddy Jacobus at Down Town
Oriental. Left office at
5:45 with Winnie Balthus we
went to Princeton Club via 44th
St & Algonquin Hotel to pick up his
bag & walked in rain. We at-
tended the 1915 Annual Dinner at
Club. I drank beer - I & was not
much of a party and only about \$5
present. Vaughn Miller in good
form & he & I joined Mary
at the armory for the end
of the after ride party -
Post card from Heph S.

SATURDAY

9

MARCH

68th
Day297 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & windy
at New York

Did not go down town.
Up early & worked on
Sunday School Squad & work.
Mary had luncheon for
me in apt. - Went to
Armony rode Baby Sister (her
leg is better but still a bit sore) in
Park with Bert Irvine, Alice, Pat.
& Mr. & Mrs. Dickson - Mary & I then
went to Princeton Club & had drinks with
Hugh Miller & his bride & Mrs. Scott &
Harry Concoran - Then Mary & I returned
to Armony where we had dinner in
canteen with Whity & his wife -
Then we went to polo game
Ex. Member too good game
Ex. Member near Beltham & Ranspo
Poles near Squad A.

Have you filed your Federal Income Tax Report?

SUNDAY

10

MARCH

69th
Day

1st Sunday in Lent

296 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary & I slept late - after
breakfast went to Armony
and rode Baby Sister in
Park with Sarah Perkins &
Hans Schuchard (first time). Baby
Sister leg better - Mary came
over to Ex-Members & we had
some beer with the Ironies
etc. - Then Mary & I came to
apt and had short visit
from Mary's full before
dinner which we had
in apt. - Read & listened
to radio - Mary quite
nervous again - We tuned
in early -

MONDAY

11

MARCH

70th
Day295 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.

Busy day - working on taxes - Stanley Johnson

Marache at Grace Burt King

+ Pat Ryder in office -

Lunch at Beaver St Childs

Left office at 4:45 - Went

to Armory & rode Last

Minute in the Mounted

Drill conducted by Lt-

Barstow - Mary & I

had dinner (steak) in

apt - listened to "Informati

Please" etc on radio -

read -

TUESDAY

12

MARCH

71st
Day294 Days
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub

Busy day - Stanley Johnson

Marache who is thinking of

going to Hardy & Co. & Bill

Matter in office. Lunch

with Squad A boys at Chandler

of Commerce - Left office

at 5 o'clock - Went to

Armory & attended 2nd

Squad officers meeting -

Missed regimental cocktails

(worked but not drinking them)

Had dinner with regimental

officers in canteen. Lecture in Tap

Room by Bill Robertson on the 1st

Army landing in Normandy. very

interesting pictures maps etc. Went

to trustees meeting re sale of Farm

& worked on supplies -

WEDNESDAY

13

MARCH

72nd
Day

Ember Day

293 Days
to come

Clear

At New York
Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Very busy day
at office. Stanley Johnson
and Harold Marache
in office. Lunch at
Peaver St Childs -
Farley joined me -
Left office at 5 o'clock
Had a beer with Harold
Marache - Stopped at Arney
Mary came over & with the
Munroes we watched the
St. Pat's girls practice riding
for the parade - Some riding!
Mary & I had dinner in
apt listened to radio & to
bed -

THURSDAY

14

MARCH

73rd
Day292 Days
to come

Clear & warm 72°

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson not in as she had
two teeth pulled last night -
Harold Marache & Al Grace
in office. Lunch at
Peaver St Childs joined
Farley - Went to N. Y. Trust &
talked with Harry & Latt about Stephens
& Trust - Left office at 4:40 -
Mary & I wrote a bunch of
Vquad A letters. Then had
dinner in apt - listened to radio
& read aloud "Brideshead Re-
visited" by Waugh.

FRIDAY

15

MARCH

74th

Day

Ember Day

291 Days
to come

Rain and warm

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave

sub - Very busy day at

office. Stanley Johnson

Marache & Al Base in office

Before lunch Harold

Marache & I went to Bowling Green Pk

& had fine view of Churchill going up

Bdwy. Lunch at Beaver & Childs

where Farley joined me - Left

office at 5 o'clock. Sandra & Doug

Hovereamp & their dog Duchess at apt.

We had drinks & went to Aroney

Canteen to dinner. joined Ev-

Gwynne - Then Sandra & I rode

in general ride Sandra mounted

on Last Minute & I rode Baby Sister.

Bill Harcourt conducted General organ

ride. The Hovereamps off to Bay Shore.

Federal Income Tax Report must be filed today.

SATURDAY

16

MARCH

75th

Day

Ember Day

290 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Did not go down town. Up

early and worked in

apt. - Then rode Baby

Sister in the Park - Then

Mary & I had luncheon in

apt. - after which we walked

over to 5th Ave & watched the

St. Pat's Day Parade - We took

a short walk, shopped & stopped

in Aroney & had beer with the Daw.

Munroci, Whiteheads, Estelle

etc & watched the riding. Hazel Simpson

came up & we joined John Westin who

insisted on buying us all dinner

in canteen - We then all went

to the Ex-Memb & watched polo

from balcony - 1st game good & fast& beat Montclair. 2nd game slow

Piemonte ran away with T. D. it was 4-0

John Westin came for us to cap

SUNDAY

17

MARCH

76th
Day

St. Patrick's Day—2nd Sunday in Lent

289 Days
to come

Cloudy light shower
At New York

Woke late. Had brunch
in apt. and did some
work. Went to Arsony
and rode Baby sister
in Park, her leg better, with
Whotwell his daughter Ann
and June? Mary & I
had dinner in apt
(Chichea) and listened to
radio & read a local
story about Hitler's
life. Turned in
early.

MONDAY

18

MARCH

77th
Day288 Days
to come

Rain & sleet.
At N. Y.

Down town by 24 Ave
sub. Busy day at office.
Stanley Johnson. Marache &
Grace in. Lunched with
Harold Marache at Man
MacKenzie's. Left office at
4:45. Went to Columbia
Club & attended Executive Meeting
of Ex-Members. Pres. Egbertson & new
Committee present. Quite a discussion
on four place etc of party for
boy, returning from wars etc.
Meeting not over until 7:30. Noble Herr-
hammer & I took taxi. Mary
& I had late dinner in apt.
Listened to radio & read
Birthday card from Alice Brown

TUESDAY

19

MARCH

78th
Day

St. Joseph

287 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson; Harold Marache
& Al Grace in office - Lunch
at Chamber of Commerce with
Squad. A boys - Left office
at 3 o'clock - Mary went to
her Uncle Alfred Fullerton's ^{two}
birthday reception - Went to Army
& attended 2nd Squad officers
meeting. Mary & I had dinner in
apt at which we were "watched" by
John & Hotwell - after which I took
him back to Army & worked
on supplies & at Baby Sister run
in the ring -

WEDNESDAY

20

MARCH

79th
Day286 Days
to come

Clear My Birthday

At N. Y.

Jo & Hermann telephoned
early birthday greetings! ~~And~~
card from Mary at Breakfast
Down town by Lex Ave sub -
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Marache, Winnie Battler, Frank
& Al Grace in office at various
times - Lunch at Beaver
St Child - Farley joined me -
Left office at 4:45 - Stopped with
copy at Popper's (Printer's) office -
Stopped at Army to exercise Baby
Sister but her leg pained - For
birthday Mary gave me grill for
beach, moccasin slippers & good
cards (Lamb pie!) & wool necktie -
Morse sent me bottle of saving
lotion. Mary & I had good steak
dinner in apt with birthday cake
candles! Card from Church & 1915!

THURSDAY

21

MARCH

80th
Day

Spring Begins

285 Days
to come

Clear & mild

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Marache, Bert
King & Frank Grace in &
out - Lunch at George's
cafeteria - Left office at
5:30 - Met Mary at Grand
Club Palace & we went to the
Flower Show - very good
1st since the war - We went
to Childs at Lex & 51st to
dinner & met the Perlman
family as bus on way
home -

FRIDAY

22

MARCH

81st
Day284 Days
to come

Clear

Mother's birthday

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day at the
office. Stanley Johnson and
Marache & Al Grace & Bert
King in office off & on - Lunch
at George's cafeteria - Left
office at 5:20 - Wrote a letter
to Marge thanking her for birthday
shaving lotion as well as Xmas!
Dorothy Irvine dropped in
& she had dinner with Mary
& me in Army canteen (Bert I.
came later) I rode Baby Sister in
several ride conducted by Bill
Dargent. Dot & Bert Irvine came
to apt for night cap -

SATURDAY

23

MARCH

82nd
Day283 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Did not go down town. Up early and went to Army & rode Baby Sister in the Park. Mary & I had luncheon in apt. - then went to the theatre to see the "Lute Song" with Mary Martin very good Chinese love story with music. (3rd row centre) We then walked to Metropolitan Club - went to the Sil. Pearsall cocktail party for Jean & Walter Schuchat. Schuchat married on March 7th - quite a party. I had vermouth. Mary & I joined Cliff Miller & his wife at dinner in club. We went to polo games.

SUNDAY

24

MARCH

83rd
Day

3rd Sunday in Lent

282 Days
to come

Cloudy followed by rain -
At N.Y.

I left late - Went to army and rode Baby Sister in the Park joined Laura Coughlan and Sarah Perkins. Mary and I had luncheon in apt - Read papers & took a nap and then we went to Plaza where we dined with Grace Ward. Artemas about same & looks badly. Mrs. Russel Jones (Grain cousin) also at dinner. She is very attractive & we all played the usual rummy -

MONDAY

25

MARCH

84th
Day

Annunciation B. V. Mary

281 Days
to come

Partly cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy day at the office Stanley Johnson Harold Marache & Al Grace in office - Lunchen at Beaver St Childs. Harley joined me - his son just back from army in India.

Left office at 4:45 - Went to Army & rode Last Minute in mounted drill conducted by Barstow - Mary & I had dinner in apt - She was very nervous this evening. We listened to radio information Plean -

TUESDAY

26

MARCH

85th
Day280 Days
to come

Cloudy & rain -

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy day at office. Stanley Johnson & Marache in office - Lunchen with Squad A boys at Chamber of Commerce - table overflowing. When I returned to office found Howard & Reims there! Murray Lloyd & Al Grace also dropped in - Howard & I. in living in Princeton - Left office at 5:15. Went to Army attended 2nd Squad officers meeting last long time. Mary not so well, so stayed to dinner in canteen with Zaddy Pellingham Char Mullan etc. Worked on supply records & tried out scout car in the ring.

WEDNESDAY

27

MARCH

86th
Day279 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Down town by 7th Ave sub
stopped at Arumery to see Frant
Mugavin - Busy day -
Stanley Johnson & Macauley
in office also Bill Battles
Lunched at Georges caf-
eteria where ran into
Stanley Johnson & Harold Macauley.
Left office at 4:50 - Mary
& I had dinner in apt
and then she went to the
Stevens & I went to Arumery
Heard talk by Col. Snyder on Univ.
Military Training and picture
"Ten True Story" - very good of
actual landings on beaches &
the European campaign -
Heard in Ex-Members & heard

THURSDAY

28

MARCH

87th
Day278 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town by 7th Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Macauley in
office - Lunched at
Beaver & Childs - Left office
at 5:15 - (Mary & I did some
work (she has "nerves").
Lee Cameron came from Hartford
to use Rink room - he arrived
before dinner with Watson Wybroff
gave them drinks & Mary &
I had dinner in apt after
they left - We read & listened
to radio - & turned in before
Lee Cameron returned -

FRIDAY

29

MARCH

88th

Day

277 Days
to come

Cloudy Rain evening
At New York

Mary & I up before See Cameron
got around. Down town by the
ave. sub. Mary off to spend
day with her mother in Larchmont.

Busy day & fairly Johnson
in office also Marache & Al
Grace. Harold Marache goes to
Hardy & Co on Mon. (Sorry to see him
leave) Lunch at Beaver St Childs
Harley joined me - Left office
at 5 o'clock Mary just back from
Larchmont. Rattle Ashlar & See Cameron
in apt - Alice Irvine dropped in then
she. See C. went with Mary & me to
armory canteen to dinner. Rode
Maly Ritten in general made con-
ducted by Carl Rockard - Mary went
home early - 14 agl. been with
the Bates & others etc. & the See C. &
I came to apt -

SATURDAY

30

MARCH

89th

Day

276 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
At N. Y.

Up early - See Cameron up and
off for Hartford before 8:15 - Did
not go down town - Worked
in apt on income taxes and
squadron work - Mary had
lunch for me in apt -
Went to the Armory to see the
Children's Horse Show - very good
Beth Finley (my adopted child in the fair
event which was cancelled) won blue
ribbon! Mary joined me at armory -
Took Stewart A. Jackson & joined Kluge
boys to statler - Came to
apt & Mary & I went back
to armory dinner with Pat & Dav.
Munroe in canteen - Then went to
Polo game. 2nd game very good
Webb & out beat ~~Battle~~ ~~Battle~~
page. Then Munroe & Crawford ~~Battle~~
came to apt for night cap -

SUNDAY

31

MARCH

90th
Day

4th Sunday in Lent—Mid-Lent

275 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Up early and rode Baby
 Sister in Park with
 Bert & Alice Irvine & Pat
 & then Raoul Garcia. — Brought
 the letter to apt for a
 drink & he stayed quite a
 while. — Read papers & had
 luncheon with Mary. — Then
 she & I went to buffet
 dinner at Karl & for Hermann
 Helme & Dav. Saunders
 also there. — Karl & Dave
 & played piano & we
 all argued the Iran-Russian
 problem —

MONDAY

1

APRIL

91st
Day274 Days
to come

Clear & cool

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
 sub — Busy day at the
 office on N.Y. State taxes —
 Stanley Johnson in and Harold
 Marchie in early for few
 minutes & then went to work for
 Hardy & Co. — We had luncheon
 together at Dan McKeen's —
 Left office at 4:40 — Went to
 Army & rode Last Minute in
 the mounted detail drill conducted
 by St. Barstow — Mary & I had
 dinner in apt & listened to
 radio. She is still upset by
 "nerves" — Late today large tidal
 waves in Pacific killing lots
 of people in Hawaii etc. —

TUESDAY

2

APRIL

92nd
Day273 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy, Thunder storms coming.

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson in office Harold
Marache in few minutes
for his mail etc. Luncheon
with Princeton 1911 at
Midway Luncheon Club -
only about 12 present.

Left office at 4.50 - Went
to Army, attended 2nd Yd
officers meeting. Had
dinner with Mary in apt
and returned to Army &
worked on supply records -
Turned Baby sister loose in
ring for exercise.

WEDNESDAY

3

APRIL

93rd
Day272 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day finished
the Johnson tax returns. Stanley
Johnson in and out. Harold
Marache came in before luncheon.
He is not feeling well & took snooze.
Then we went to luncheon
together at Louffre's - Left
office at 5:20. Mary is
feeling better & we had
dinner (stood) in apt -
Listened to radio and
she turned in early while
I read for while. Mary's
kidney bothering her a bit
again.

THURSDAY

4

APRIL

94th
Day271 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson in office - Had
lunch with Harold
Marache at Produce Ex Bill
"Jack". He is better but not
yet settled at Hardy's - Had
my hair cut this afternoon
Left office at 5 o'clock -
May & I had dinner in
apt. - Then we went to Army
& I turned loose Baby Sister
in ring - We stopped at new
bar across street for beer -
Read & turned in early -

FRIDAY

5

APRIL

95th
Day270 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
in office - Lunch with
at Beaver St Childs - Harold
Marache & Al Grace in for
short visit this afternoon -
Left office at 5:15 - This
evening Dorothy & Bert Irvine -
a Mr. Temp came to cocktails -
had to meet off & start dinner in
Army canteen to go to a 8 o'clock
mounted Detachment meeting in Ex
Meab. about horse shows. Memorial Day
parade - Then rode Baby Sister
in general ride conducted
by Carl Zachard - A beer &
home early -

SATURDAY

6

APRIL

96th
Day

Army Day

269 Days
to come

Showers

At New York

Did not go down town
Up early - and did some
work - Went to Army &
checked up on gun & scout
cars for parade & returned to apt
& May had early luncheon for us.

At 12:30 We moved out of Army & rode
in 2nd Afd. staff jeeps. We had 18 scout
cars & 2 jeeps in parade - We went to 93rd
& Park & waited in rain until about 2:15
when we "marched" down 5th Ave to 63rd &
returned to Army via 2nd Ave without
losing a car! Mary & Hazel Simpson
came over to the punch & sandwich
party at Army. Saw May watching
the parade at 89th St. May, Hazel & I
had dinner in Army canteen &
went to Polo games. They were
Championship matches. Bettpage beat Pamela
blues 12-11 in 2 sudden death periods. Pamela Reed
ran away with West Pt. Cav. #8-15. Hazel & I in punch room

SUNDAY

7

APRIL

97th
Day

Passion Sunday

268 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At N. Y.

Up early while Mary & Hazel
Simpson slept - Did some
work and then rode Baby
Sister in the Park - joined
Shila Forster and Mrs. Peg-
Knowlton (Fairfax Downy's daughter)
and Cecil Berusky - Walked with
Mary & Hazel & I to Park to
see the Cherry blossoms in
full bloom - We then had
guinea fowl dinner in the
apt. after which Bert & Dorothy
& Ronnie arrived with saddle & stuff
we are keeping while they are away
in Brazil & Georgia - They
drove Hazel & I home & Mary &
I read aloud "Sub Rosa" an
O. S. S. story -

MONDAY

8

APRIL

98th
Day267 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers
at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Mary's lip & eye still
swollen - Busy day at
office Stanley Johnson
in & out. Luncheon at
Lafayette buffet - Left
office at 4:30. Went to Army
and rode Home Star in
the Mounted Drill conducted
by Pvt. Barstow - Mary & I
had dinner in apt - & worked
Hildegard Kleink dropped in -
Mary's swollen lip better
her -

TUESDAY

9

APRIL

99th
Day266 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
in office. Luncheon
with Squad A boys at
Chandler's Commerce - Harold
Marache dropped in -
Left office at 5 o'clock
Mary went to see Dr. Carabba
today & then to dinner with
Hazel Simpson - I went to
Army - attended U. Y. Guard
2nd Sqd officers meeting. Then
Regimental cocktails (dinner & vernonette)
dinner in canteen & lecture which
Laddie Bellinger did not give
as he is sick - Worked in office
& turned Baby Sister loose in
ring - Mary not feeling too well
& sleeping in bedroom -
Paul Sawyer died yesterday

WEDNESDAY

10

APRIL

100th
Day265 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.

Busy day at office - Stanley
Johnson in - I had luncheonwith Harold Marache at
Van M^{re} Kengzi - Leftoffice at 4:45 Mary & I
did some work. She isfeeling better after taking
the penicillin and we

went to Arney's canteen

to dinner with the

Tillishman & did not stay

for polo game but came to

apt & read aloud "Sub Rosa"

very good on F. B. I. work -

Mary sleeping in pink room

THURSDAY

11

APRIL

101st
Day264 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary feeling better & lip not

so swollen - Down town by Lex

Ave sub - Busy day -

Stanley Johnson in route

Luncheon with Shree Mitchell

at Anglors Club (Frances's Tavern)

He wanted to talk about the "class"

of men the active Squad. is taking!

Left office at 5:15 - Walked from

86th St - Sarah M^{re} J. Foreman

came to dinner with Mary & me

in apt & spent the evening. I

walked with her to the Hotel

Adams on 86th St - Mary splendid

night in pink room - Letter

from Mance -

FRIDAY

12

APRIL

102nd
Day263 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

May feeling better and swelling almost gone. Down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy day talking to Egler about Church parade - Lunch with Harold Marashe at Preaven St Childs - Left office at 4:40 and picked up heater I bought from Stanley Johnson for Fire Island - Mary & I did some work and then went to the Army canteen to dinner - I rode Baby Sister in general ride Organized drill conducted by Carl Foxhard - Mary & I home early -

SATURDAY

13

APRIL

103rd
Day

Thomas Jefferson - Born 1743

262 Days
to come

Cloudy

At N.Y.

Did not go down town up early and worked in the apt - met the new superintendent John Horan, our vacuum cleaner - Hildegard Steink came in - Mary gave me luncheon in apt - I went to army & rode Baby Sister in park - joined Robt & Sharon - Mary & I stopped in to the Steinkers. Doug had his elbow operated on this A.M. & he was feeling low - Mary & I went to Army canteen to dinner & joined the Mill Sheran and went to the polo games - very exciting & Betty Page beat the Ramapo Reds for the Open Champ. 10-8 - battle between Scudman & Parrells - Dawo / Belina & Audler & Mr. Mrs. Bridget Melchior & the Motts game to apt for night cap -

SUNDAY

14

APRIL

104th
Day

Palm Sunday—Pan American Day

261 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Up early and did some work. Went to Army and rode Baby Sister in ring with Raoul Garcia Ann Borden and Harri Nenezeler joined us. Mary & I had lunch in the apt. Then Pat called with Michelle Bowler & Scott. She is very attractive & their engagement has just been announced. We stopped in to see how Docy Steink was getting along & his arm still hurts. We went to Ploza & Artime's about 1:30. He did not know us. Had dinner & run with Grace. We ran into Mrs. Williams (Julie Moya's mother) in elevator with a very friend. Read the paper.

MONDAY

15

APRIL

105th
Day

Monday in Holy Week

260 Days
to come

Partly cloudy shower at N. Y.

Down town by 7th Ave sub. Busy day. Stanley Johnson in office. Lunch at Beaver & Childs where Farley joined me. Left office at 4:40. Went to Army & rode Last Minute in the Mounted Drill conducted (rather poorly) by Drill Sergeant. Mary & I had dinner in apt & she seems still to be feeling the effects of the penicillin. She turned in early. I read the paper.

TUESDAY

16

APRIL

106th
Day

Tuesday in Holy Week

259 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Went to dentist Dr. Colburn
this morning - He did no work
but spent the hour telling me that
a plate to open my bite on all my
upper teeth would have to be pulled
to correct the wearing away of my
upper front teeth! - Busy day -
Stanley Johnson in - stopped to
see Buddy Jacobs - left office
at 5 o'clock - Went to armory
& attended 1st Sgt officers meeting
Saddie Bellinger sick with
grippe & absent - Dinner in
canteen with Jerry Maule Joe
Cannon etc - Meeting with Jim
Klinger on supply records from
7:15 to 12:10 in tap room - then
French Mergwin & I had beer
at Murphy's -

WEDNESDAY

17

APRIL

107th
Day

Wednesday in Holy Week

258 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town by subway
- Busy day - Stanley
Johnson in office -
Lunch with Harold
Marache at Louffier's caf-
eteria - left office at 5:15
and met Lillian Sirvin &
Ed & Bobby Mahoney at Grand
Club. & we went to Larchmont
to dinner with the Sirvin
& Mrs. H. as it is their anniversary
(Lillian took bottle) Paul
Jones - Mary went out by taxi
this afternoon - We took the
10.01 back to town -

THURSDAY

18

APRIL

108th
Day

Maundy Thursday

257 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson in office - Had
lunch with Dudley Jackson
at Willis (Lus. dist) Harold
Marache dropped in - Left
office at 4:50 - This evening
Mary + I went to Ridgely +
Irene Nicholas house (Irene
Bordoni's old house 108 E 78th) looked
over house garden etc + then they
took us to the Carlyle to dinner
After my good dinner we all
went to apt of Janet + Larry Roth
on 79th St for a highball
and then home -

FRIDAY

19

APRIL

109th
Day

Good Friday—Patriots' Day (Mass., Me.)

256 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Up early + worked all morning
on Squad + Sunday Sch accounts
Mary gave me lunch
in apt + we did a bunch
of Squad letters - I then
rode Baby sister for short
time in Park with Dr. Westcott
Irene + Ridgely Nicholas + the Gotta
came to apt for cocktails +
we all went to Army Canteen
to dinner - Nick gave me his com-
plete old Squad A dress uniform!
Rode Baby sister in general
ride conducted by Bill
Sargent - Easter cards from
Nurse + Stephens

SATURDAY

20

APRIL

110th
Day

Easter Even

255 Days
to come

Clear + cool + windy
At New York

Did not go down town
Up early and worked
in apt. - Easter card for
Nellie J. Mary had luncheon
for me in apt. - and I rode
Baby Sister in the Park. her
leg still swollen. Harper Bonnell
joined me for a while -
Grace W. telephoned Artemus and
some kind of intimate talk.
Mary & I had roast leg of lamb
dinner in apt. We then stopped
for the Steinkes and all went to
the Russell Hotel on ground floor
for Easter drinks. I had some
beer -

SUNDAY

21

APRIL

111th
Day

Easter Day

254 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Beautiful day up early -
hid some Easter eggs for
Mary. Found little china
bunny & toys from Mary. I
gave her cards & \$5. - Went
to Arnott & rode Baby
sister in Park with Dick
Nelson and joined Lira
& Hoffer & Gil Pearsall - Dav
& Helme Sanders dropped in
& I had old fashioned first since
Ash Wed. Mary & I had chicken
dinner in apt. - Irish & John Mc
Govern. the Herrmanns
dropped in for Easter drinks.

MONDAY

22

APRIL

112th
Day253 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town & Lex Ave
not-dull day - Stanley
Johnson in office -
Luncheon at Beaux St
Childs - Left office
at 5-o'clock - Pat &
Michelle married today. May
sent flowers - Letter from Karl
Larson saying because of a "sanitary
law" he cannot run the F.I. water
system - May & I went to dinner
at Childs Bldg & 46th & then to see
Pygmalion with Gertrude Lawrence,
Raymond Massey. Excellent & we
sat in 1st row -

TUESDAY

23

APRIL

113th
Day252 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Went to Dr. Colburn this A.M.
& told him I had decided ~~not~~
delay having teeth pulled & bite opened
so he polished & worked on them.
Luncheon with Squad A
boys at Chamber of Commerce
Bob Thompson from East Aurora
in this afternoon - Also Stanley John-
son & Harold Maradee - Left office
at 5-o'clock - Went to Armory
& attended 2nd ~~Ad~~ officers
meeting - Had dinner in apt with
May & "Billy" Mulligan came
to get addresses - Returned to Armory
& worked on supply records
and read Baby Sister in my
slut time - saw Billy Mulligan
still talking with May & walked
her home -

WEDNESDAY

24

APRIL

114th
Day251 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. busy day - Stanley
Johnson in office -
Lunch at Beaver St
Childs where early joined
me - left office at
5:15 - & walked from
86th St - Mary & I did
some work and
had dinner in apt
and read aloud
"Sub rosa" - Turned
in early -

THURSDAY

25

APRIL

115th
Day250 Days
to come

Cloudy & rain -

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson in office -
Lunch at Soupre
capetaria - Left office
at 4:45 - Met Harold
Marache at Jasiri Prod
Ex & had drink with him
Came to apt & worked on
Sunday School accounts
Mary & I had dinner in
apt - Then Sarah M^c &
Freeman came to visit
& talk over Stanley Johnson wood
products for her job at the Amer
Vol W. S. in Phila -

FRIDAY

26

APRIL

116th
Day249 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy, shower, cool
At New York

Did some Kundry, Tek. work
before going down town this
morning by Lex Ave. sub. Stanley
Johnson in office. Harold
Marache dropped in to change
his clothes! Lunch at
Peaver & Childs - Left
office at 5:15 - Mary & I
did some work and had
cocktail and went to
Armony canteen to dinner
(Polo dinner tonight!) Rode
Baby Sister in general ride
& conducted the organized
drill about 18 present - A
beer & home early.

SATURDAY

27

APRIL

117th
Day

U. S. Grant - Born 1822

248 Days
to come

Rain cold & raw.

At N.Y.

Did not go down town. Up
early & worked in apt. in
Squad & Kundry, Tek. May
& I had luncheon in
apt. and I went to Armony
& rode Baby Sister in
the Park - Did some more
work - Mary & I had
dinner (pot roast) in apt
and sat before fire in
fireplace and read
aloud "Sub Rosa" -
Daylight saving time
goes into effect tonight.

SUNDAY **28** *Artemus Ward*
APRIL *died*
847 Days

APRIL

Ward died.

1st Sunday after Easter

**247 Days
to come**

Clear At New York

Up early new time - Went
to Armony and had
conference with Tally ~~Traker~~
man in Church parade - Then
~~made~~ Baby sister in
Park - Mary & I had
dinner in apt - did
some work & then walked
to 86th St and went
to music to see "The Bells
of St. Mary" - with Ingrid
Bergman & Bing Crosby
quite good. ~~Stopped at~~ ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~ushing~~
& had cheese & beer - When we
got to apt - telephoned
call from Grace that Armonia
had died at 9 o'clock -

MONDAY 29 APRIL

29

APRIL

119th
Day**St. Mark, Evangelist**

**246 Days
to come**

Day St. Mark, Evange

Prain - at N. Y.

Went to the Playa and spent
the morning with Grace Ward
arranging about Artemus' funeral
Howe's father to St. Bartholomew Chapel late
last night Judge Finch was there & Mr.
William (undertaker) - Left at about 12:15
Drove home via B.M.T. Busy day Lunch
at Beaver St Childs - Aug 7 Examination
Mr. Drake died - Left office at
5 o'clock - Went to Army &
attended mounted detail drill
conducted by Rev Barstow - Many
& I had dinner in apt. Listened
to "Information Please" on radio
a read -

TUESDAY

30

APRIL

120th
Day245 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Went to Dr. Colburn and he kept me for 2 hrs. filling 3 teeth - Down town by Lexington & went directly to Chamber of Commerce luncheon with Squad A boys - During afternoon sent flowers to Grace Ward at St Bartholomew's. Left office at 5 o'clock. Went to Army & attended N.Y. Guard 1st Sgt officers meeting. Then came to apt & Mary & I had dinner. I returned to Army, worked on supply records & talked with Shottwell. Turned baby Dista loose in run for a run - Letter from Jack Braunsman asking to spend Thurs. night in his room!

WEDNESDAY

1

MAY

121st
Day

St. Philip and St. James, Apostles

244 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Up early. Grace W. telephoned & asked me to telephone to Capt. Wells not to come to funeral but he had already left the island. Mary & I got to St. Bartholomew's ^{chapel} at 10 o'clock went at services with Grace W. & the Judge Finch family. A little mix up about the auto to go to Greenwood but we finally got off & I had to take John & Connelli's place - Only few at Cemetery service - Arterias coffin not open - Dr. Hargrave held service. On return I got out of car at Brooklyn Bridge. Had luncheon at Childs Preacher St & went to office & had busy afternoon. Ex. Member Peabody died. Left office at 5 o'clock. Went to police & British Consulate apt where met Mary & celebrated their 16th Wed. Anniv. - Came to apt for dinner -

THURSDAY

2

MAY

122nd
Day243 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Went to Sunday School & lunch
and counted the
Easter White Box collection with
assistance of Mrs. Pilbriester Min
Paul Min Reed etc. We had
8432 pennies & total \$463.52. Mr.
Pilbriester & I had lunch at
Nirby Allen & went to bank in my
car at 2:55. Down town & busy

until 5:10. Had lunch & I had drink
Found Jack Bausman in apt. May
went to help Grace W. this afternoon.
Dorothy Irvine & Sarah W. T. Freeman
came to apt & we had drink & all
went to Susanna's to dinner then
Jack B. drove us to N.Y. Univ. at
23rd & Lex. To see the Mulligan's home
movie which was finished.
We stopped for beer & dropped in
at the Russell's & had drink with
Dorothy Irvine. Took Sarah to the
admir. Jack B. spending week in Park Ave.

FRIDAY

3

MAY

123rd
Day242 Days
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Jack Bausman & I were up early
& took him across street to new
Coffee Shop to breakfast in mean-
time. Mary (sic) B. arrived from
Richmond Va. Mary up & we all talked
& then Mary & Jack B. started for Boston
giving me lift to Subway - Busy day
Stanley Johnson in Luncheon with
Princeton 1915 boys at Mid Day Club -
Had my hair cut this afternoon -
Left office at 5 o'clock. Met Hazel
Kempman on way - Dorothy Irvine
came & Mary Jane Bausman (now
Mrs. Kennelworth) telephoned & came
in. We all had cocktail & went
to Army Canteen to dinner -
I then put Mary Jane Kennelworth in
taxi to catch the 9:45 for Dartmouth the
Road Baby sister in general
ride but did not go in organized
but Mary & I came home early

SATURDAY

4

MAY

124th
Day241 Days
to come

Showers

at New York

Did not go down town. Up early & did some mending & ch. work - Mary & I had lunch in apt. I went to Army & rode Baby Sister in Park with Clif. Gordon, Beans Smith, Boots, Barry, Tom, Paul, Estelle joined us, looking for police & held girl thrown off. We finally found them an ambulance - Mary & I went to the Plaza & had dinner with Grace Ward. It seemed odd to have Artemis gone. After dinner we packed a lot of clothes, shoes, overcoat etc. that she gave us & we taxied them home. Mary nervous & went to bed - I read for while.

SUNDAY

5

MAY

125th
Day

2nd Sunday after Easter

240 Days
to come

Rain followed by clearing -
at N. Y.

Up early & did some work. Went to Army & rode Baby Sister in Park - Had luncheon in canteen & dressed for parade & 2nd Sqd. officers meeting & instructed the ush. detail. Marched in Church Parade leaving Army at 3:00. We as usual marched down Park to 79th back of to Heavenly Rest & walked with 2nd Sqd. Hdqrs. Tea party after service. Then Mary & I went to Helen & Dav. Saunders party & Lurinda to dinner.

MONDAY

6

MAY

126th
Day239 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & very windy -
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
subway - Stanley Johnson
in - dull day - Lunch

at Louprie cafeteria -

Left office at 4:40 -

May not feeling so
well - Went to Army
& attended 2nd Sqd mounted
Drill - rode Last Minute -

Then attended 2nd Sqd Com-
Port X - having dinner in canteen
with Laddie Bellinger, Joe Cannon
etc. - We worked until 11:45 -

TUESDAY

7

MAY

127th
Day238 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
at N.Y.

Went to Dr. Colburn via
Madison Ave bus & found I
was supposed to be there Wed
instead of today! Busy day
at office - Stanley Johnson
in - Lunch with Squad
A boys at Chamber of
Commerce took M^{rs} & Mary & Wanda
& yer - Left office at 5 o'clock
Stopped at Prod bar & had drink
with Stanley Johnson & Harold
Marache - Mary & I had
dinner in apt. She is still
nervous. Read aloud Kid-Rose
the chapter about John Weston
on Siem - Mary arrived in
I worked on Sunday & checked
for while -

WEDNESDAY

8

MAY

128th
Day237 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Up early & did some work
 & went via Mad. Ave bus
 to Dr. Colburn & he prepared
 lower tooth for a gold crown.
 Busy day at office. Stanley
 Johnson in - Lucile
 at Beaver St Childs when
 Farley joined me - Left
 office at 5:10 - Tillie & Vivian
 came to apt & had dinner
 with May & me in aft.
 We talked & she took a
 bus to Grand Central & we
 turned in -

THURSDAY

9

MAY

129th
Day236 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Up at 6 o'clock & at Armory at
 6:50 to help bring 25 army horses for
 60th St. freight yards to Armory for
 a sale - After one of our trailers broke
 down we finally got there in
 jeep! There were about 15 of the
 mounted detail & around 100 police!
 mounted! We had quite a time &
 rode quite a good one (599) & lead
 another in detail of about 40.
 The horses were quite good as a
 whole but small - Left armory
 at 11 o'clock changed & down
 town - Lunch at Childs Bon
 St where I met Julia Buckley -
 Then went to office. Stanley
 Johnson had been in & gone -
 Had busy afternoon then
 Evans brought the Squad
 Mcney - Halob March dropped in
 & on way home we had drinks
 at Prod Ex. May & I went to
 Armory to see the army horses &
 full house! with 2 picket lines on
 the ring! Dinner in aft.

FRIDAY

10

MAY

130th
Day235 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Very busy day at
office. Stanley Johnson in
Helli Singly returned to
Bellevue today giving up her
job. Lunched at George's
cafeteria - Left office at
4:30. Met Harold Maraske at
Prod Ex bar & had drink -
Mary & Dot Irvine went to
news this afternoon & then
came to apt. I rode Baby Sister
in Park & then they came to Arden
& we had dinner in canteen. No
riding in ring as there are 2
pills to meet Army horses in
ring. We went in after dinner
to look them over. One died
of pneumonia last night.

SATURDAY

11

MAY

131st
Day234 Days
to come

Rain - & Cloudy

At N. Y.

Did not go down town yet did
some work in the apt -
Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. Rode Baby Sister in
Park with Alcock, Diston etc. We
had quite a time at start when Max
stiffened up from nerves or something &
went off his horse. He sent him home &
Diston lead his horse back -
looked over some of the good
numbers of the Fr. Robinson
horses - Dorothy Irvine
came to guess her dinner
with Mary & me in apt -
Bet is still in Brazil &
Alice at Mt. Holyoke -

SUNDAY

12

MAY

132nd
Day

Mother's Day—3rd Sunday after Easter

233 Days
to come

Rain & shower

At New York

Went to Army this morning but did not ride as it was raining & Army horses are in ring. So came to apt & did some work. Then the sun came out so returned to Army & rode Baby Sister in Park very muddy & wet. Mary & I had dinner in apt & did some work & walked over to Army & looked over the horses in ring. Bruce Estelle & the Joe Ransgar were there. Read & to bed.

MONDAY

13

MAY

133rd
Day232 Days
to come

Clear

At N.Y.

Down town by 7th Ave sub. Busy day - Super. Cold stock (Gil Pearsall to Mary) came out today - Stanley Johnson in - Lunched at Childs Farley joined me - Left office at about 3:15 and Mary & I went to Army & watched the Hart sale by Mr Greenberg of the 246 horses - at \$100 to Veterans with priorities - racket - Helped Bruce Estelle buy 3 of the best ones - Mary & I had steak dinner in apt & then we returned to the Army stables. Bruce Estelle & some of the boys still there - Quite a few horses left.

TUESDAY

14

MAY

134th
Day231 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers
At New York

Went to Dr. Colburn's this morning & he put gold crown on lower left tooth & took X-Rays of all - Luncheon at Chamber of Commerce with Squad A boys - Busy day & Stanley Johnson in - Left office at 4:50 - Went to Army and attended 2nd & 3rd Officers meeting - Regined ~~at~~ cocktail and dinner in canteen & then lecture by Maj. Tuck on Pilot Control - Then worked on Supply records -

WEDNESDAY

15

MAY

135th
Day230 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
At N. Y.

Down town by Lexington sub - Very busy day at office. Luncheon at Beaver St Childs where Farley joined me - Left office at 4:40 met Harold Marache at Prod Ex. & had drink with him - Mary & I had dinner in apt and then went to Army & watched 4 Tro. drill with their scout cars and then turned Bob's sister loose for a run in the ring - Fred. Reynolds telephoned that Grace R. died last night in hospital in Phila -

THURSDAY

16

MAY

136th
Day229 Days
to come

Rain -

at New York

Mary has lumbago badly this morning so she could not get up to go to Laclumant for the day - Tried to fix up heating pad etc for her - Down town late by Lex Ave. sub - Busy day at office Stanley Johnson in late too - Lunch at Loupre's Buffet - Left office at 6 o'clock Mary much better but her back still bothering her - We had dinner in apt & I read about "Sub Rosa" - Mary turned in early -

FRIDAY

17

MAY

137th
Day228 Days
to comeRain & thunder storms
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub - Busy day at office Lunch at Beaver St Childs Early joined me - Left office at 4:45 - Dorothy Irvine came to apt and also Jane Wallace - whom we took to dinner at the Army canteen - Rode Baby Sister in the ring & organized ride conducted by Bruce Estelle - The Fleischmanns, Bossons, McCabe & Bill Sargent came to apt for night cap -

SATURDAY

18

MAY

138th
Day of227 Days
to come

Rain

At Has York

Did not go down town
Marys back still bothering
her - Had lunch in apt
and went to Armon
& rode Baby Sister
in the Park - drizzly
& not very pleasant -
The Steinkles came af
for quick drink - & Dorothy
Irvine came to leg
of lamb dinner with
Mary & me -

SUNDAY

19

MAY

139th
Day of

4th Sunday after Easter

226 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Went to Armon & rode
Baby Sister in the Park
with Beecher/Hungerford -
quite muddy - did some work
Mary Hull came in while
Mary & I had dinner
in apt. After clearing up
Mary & I took walk in
the Park (Marys back almost
all right) & stopped for beer
at Pique Bar - listened to
radio read papers & Wilde-
garde Steinkles dropped in
short time -

MONDAY

20

MAY

140th
Day225 Days
to come~~Partly Cloudy & rain~~

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub.

Busy day at the office
 Stanley Johnson in & out.
 Lunched with Harold Marache
 at Schrapfer in Broadway St -

Left office at 4:40 - Went
 to Armory & rode Dick in
 mounted drill conducted
 by Pres. Barstow and Anna
 Estelle. We went for ride in
 Park train drove us in after
 one round of reservoir. May

& I had dinner in
 apt. Listened to "Information
 Please" and read the paper -
 Letter from Wince Chautauq re
 Easter candy & about Grace's
 death. Letter from Miss Helen

TUESDAY

21

MAY

141st
Day224 Days
to come

Rain

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub.

Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 in office - Also Bill Battler
 first time since throat operation.

Lunched with Squad A
 boys at Chamber of Commerce.
 Bill B. Stanley Johnson & Harold
 Marache had talk about his
 return. Left at 5 o'clock with the
 latter & we had lunch at Prod. Ex.

Went to Armory & attended N.Y.
 Guard 2nd Sgt Officers meeting.
 Returned to apt & had dinner
 with Mary who does not feel
 so well again - Went back
 to Armory for short time &
 worked on supply record. Then
 sick during night & went to sick
 room - Arrive place hit old Rokey that
 in 40 well killing 5. Last night -

WEDNESDAY

22

MAY

142nd
Day of

Maritime Day

223 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Very busy day -
Stanley Johnson and Wm
Battler in office - ~~Telephon~~
with Ritchie Boyd at
Marsoletti - Left office
at 5:30 - Mary & I did
some work and then
had dinner in the
apt. She is feeling better.
We played radio and
read this evening -
Wrote a letter to Wm
Chauvnet in France.

THURSDAY

23

MAY

143rd
Day of222 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Mary went to Larchmont
to spend day with her
mother - Busy day Stanley
Johnson in - Lunched
with Bates Halsey at
Man MacKenzie - Left
office at 4:40 - Rode
Baby Sister in the
Park - Then Mary & I
had dinner in apt -
Read & listened to radio
Nationwide railroad
strikes as at 6 o'clock

FRIDAY

24

MAY

144th
Day221 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

up early & went to Dr. Colburn at 9:30 & he filled two upper wisdom teeth which the X-Ray showed up. Then down town. Grand Central almost empty on account of P.P. strike. Lunch at George's Cafeteria - Stanley Johnson went to Bond Club field day - left office at 5 o'clock. May & Dorothy Irvine went to movie this afternoon & were at apt - then got word I had to go on duty at Army on acct P.P. strike. But we had dinner in canteen and rode Baby Sister & conducted the organized ride. Then on duty.

SATURDAY

25

MAY

145th
Day220 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Did not get much sleep last night in Army with riding clothes. Was relieved at 8 by Werner Bruchlos. Came to apt got glasses & milk & then rode Baby Sister in the Park. Came to apt & went to bed. Then had lunch. May not feeling too well. Then we went to dinner at May Lull's apt. Dan & Helen Saunders & Frank McQuinn were there. A notice evening -

SUNDAY

26

MAY

146th
Day

Rogation Sunday

219 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & warm
At New York

Mary & I slept late. Went
to Army & rode Baly
Nister in Park - Bob. Hanny
Kull joined me for short
time. Mary & I then
rushed to Flo Griner
apt on 9th Street where
we had dinner with
her on her terrace &
a good evening. Flo &
had pneumonia this winter
& Igger's husband Bob has
a kind of unknown blood disease.
Read the paper when we
got back.

MONDAY

27

MAY

147th
Day

Rogation Day

218 Days
to come

Rain hard -
At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day at office
Stanley Johnson in
Lunch at Louie's Buffet.
Left office at 4:40. Went
to Army & rode Dick in
the Mounted drill month
practicing carrying color for
the Memorial Day parade -
Then Mary & I had dinner
in apt. Listened to "Informal
Pleasure" - Did some work
and turned in.

TUESDAY

28

MAY 10M

148th
Day

Rogation Day

217 Days
to come

Cloudy & shower
at New York

Down town by Tex Ave
sub - busy day. Stanley
Johnson in - luncheon
with Squad A boys at
Chamber of Commerce -
Left office at 5:15
met Mary at Barbazon
Plaza & we went to
Nayel's Kumpson's room
where we had drinks
& all went to dinner at
restaurant on 5th St -

WEDNESDAY

29

MAY

149th
Day

Rogation Day

216 Days
to come

Cloudy

at N.Y.

Down town by Tex Ave sub
Busy day, Stanley Johnson
in office also Bill Battler &
Harold Maraske - luncheon
at Beaver St Childs - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Met Al. Manera
at 70 Bldg & we drove in
his car up East Drive -
He is spending night in
Punk room. W. had drinks
in apt & he took Mary & me
to dinner at Sustinals we
then all stopped at Army to
prepare for parade & look
over 14 new horses which
arrived today - & then
to bed

THURSDAY

30

MAY

150th
Day

Memorial Day—Ascension Day

215 Days
to come

Clear + perfect -

At New York

Up at 5:30 (also had squad with board call at 5:45) Woke up at Maurice when I left for Army. The mounted escort fell in at 7 o'clock & rode Dick & we rode to 71st & Broadway where we picked up the colors. I carried the Nat'l. with Bill Sargent, Munnis & Kurz in guard. We marched promptly at 9 of the drive to 89th where we waited & saluted the Reviewing officer & Col. P. L. Lippin. Then waited at 9:15 & joined in behind the 2nd Sgt. - scout cars to the Army via Club Park. Paul at Army May came over - & Am & George McQuiley & I rode in Park on Boley Bitch & Fire Fly. May & I had ham dinner in apt and turned in early -

FRIDAY

31

MAY

151st
Day214 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At N.Y.

Down town by 2nd Ave sub. Had busy day. Stanley Johnson not in office - Harold Marache dropped in - Lunch at Loupre Buffet - Left office at 5 o'clock - Helene & Daw & Ann & Mary Lull came to cocktails. We gave Helene V. a small corsage for her voyage as she sails for Finland tomorrow - Took them all to Army canteen to dinner - Rode Boley sister in general ride & conducted the organized ride - & We came home early - Quite warm

SATURDAY

1

JUNE

152nd
Day213 Days
to come

Clear & warm 76° then rain
at U. Y. & Fire Island

May & I were up early and
did some work did not
go down Town (Stb. Ex. closed)

We took the 12:21 for Bay
Shore - Had luncheon at
Archie Clark's on docks. & took
the 3 o'clock boat - the Rocks
etc aboard - Grassie has
opened new store! Blowing
hard from East we walked
via Center road to Larchville
We found things as we left them
but dirty & our water not con-
nected. The Baldwins & Eddie Egge
dropped in - Carried water from
the Baldwins - May & I had
beef dinner. Shorts Hewell
came in all wet & no shoes in
hats & boots!

SUNDAY

2

JUNE

153rd
Day

Sunday after Ascension

212 Days
to come

Rain hard No Easter
at Fire Island & U. Y.

We had bad night as it rained
& blew hard from East & N. E. & all
right - & Mary was nervous
& hardly slept - and roof seemed
to leak everywhere! We
slept late - then finally
had some late breakfast
& cleaned up best we could
without water except rain
rain! Mary quite discouraged
Carol Baldwin came in & we
went to their house &
gang - then had bath & got
ready to take the 7:45
boat which we did. Then
storm having let up a bit.
Coke & cheese & to bed.

MONDAY

3

JUNE

154th
Day

Confederate Memorial Day (Tenn., Ky.)

211 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Wary nervous & slept in
pink room last night. but
better this A.M. - Down town

by 25th Ave sub - Busy day -
Harold Marache back at
work for Battler today - Stanley
Johnson & Al Grace in -

Lunch at Beaver St Childs
Left office at 4:40 - Rode
Baldy Sister in Park - May -
had drink with the Steniers &
then dinner in the apt &
read paper -

TUESDAY

4

JUNE

155th
Day210 Days
to come

Showers & cold 52°
at N. Y.

Down town by 25th Ave sub
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache, Phil Battler
in office - Lunch with
Squad A boys at Chamber
of Commerce - Left at
5 o'clock - Went to Army
& attended 2nd Sgt officers
meeting - Returned to apt &
May & I had ham dinner.
Then went back to Army
& worked on supply records -
We got post card from
Mer & Ernie from Caracas on
way home from Brazil -
Have some kind of bite, rash
or maybe poison Ivy on legs -

WEDNESDAY

5

JUNE

156th
Day209 Days
to come~~Partly Cloudy & showers~~~~At N. Y.~~

Down town by Lex Ave sub.
 Busy day at office - Stanley
 Johnson & Harold Marache
 in. Luncheon with Prue &
 1915 boys at Mid Day Club.
 Large gathering incl. Bob Minor
 Carol Altan etc. Left office
 at 5 o'clock - May & I
 went to dinner at 40th
 St Childs and then to
 the theatre to see "O Western
 Mine" with Alfred Hunt &
 Lynn Fontanne they are
 fine in very good amusing
 comedy - Henry Lerigley
 graduated from High School.

THURSDAY

6

JUNE

157th
Day208 Days
to come~~Partly Cloudy light shower~~
+ cool~~At N. Y.~~

Down town by Lex Ave
 sub. Busy day - Stanley
 Johnson & Harold Marache. Al
 Gram, Yeates, Bill Battler &
 telephone men in office a
 bit crowded! Luncheon with
 Dudley Jacobus at Downtown
 Oriental - Had my hair cut
 this afternoon - Left office
 at 4:40. Went to Dr. Carabba
 & he gave me poison ivy
 shot. May & I had dinner
 in apt Read & turned in
 early -

FRIDAY

7

JUNE

158th
Day207 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Staty
Johnson & Harold Marache
in office - Luncheon
at Beaver St. Childs. Farley
joined me - Left office
at 4:45 - had drink with
Harold Marache at Prod.
Ex. Bar - Mary & I went
to Jos. Herhammer apt &
had cocktail then we all
went to Army Canton Tavern
(Karl H. not now living with her)

Did not ride horseback on account
of poison ivy - but watched for
Ex. Members - (The black gun
stolen on Memorial Day was recovered
in Harlem by N. B. S.)

SATURDAY

8

JUNE

159th
Day206 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At N. Y.

Did not go down town -
Worked in the apt and
then Mary & I had luncheon
did not ride horseback on account
poison ivy - but it is almost
well. Mary & I went to
movie on 86th St & saw
"Ziegfeld Follies of 1946" in
Technicolor quite good Fred
Astaire piece - We walked back to
apt. - stopped & had drink with
Mary & Hildegard & triole & then
we had dinner in apt -

SUNDAY

9

JUNE

160th
Day

Whitsunday

205 Days
to come

Clear windy & cool -
At New York

Went to Arroyo & rode
Baby Sister in Park
with Mary & Bill Roberson
& joined Fred Throver
Mary & I had luncheon
in apt. Read and Hilde-
gards & Doris. Steven came
up with their drinks - Then
Mary & I went to the
Plaza where we had
dinner with Grace Ward
and played rummy.

MONDAY

10

JUNE

161st
Day

Monday in Whitsun Week

204 Days
to come

Clear & cool
At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson in but caught in sub.
power cut off. Harold Marache in
also Al. Grace. Turned in
at Heaven St. Childs - Notice
about Eddie Williams (Julie
Boyd's brother) turning on gas & killing
self on Sunday - Left office at
4:40 - Stopped at Dr. Carabba
for poison ivy shot. Mary
& I had dinner in apt
she is upset by Mary's Khawls
wanting to take over the F. G.
house - Telephoned to Dr. King
about it.

TUESDAY

11

JUNE 10 AM

162nd
Day

Tuesday in Whitsun Week

203 Days
to come

Partly cloudy, thunder storms
At New York

Down town by sex area
aut - Busy day - Members
Ledyer typed. Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache & Al & Frank
Grace in office off & on -
Luncheon with Squad
A boys at Charles J
Commerce - Wrote note
to Julie & Rita Lee Boyd about
Ed's death - Left office at
4:50 - Mary still upset about
Mary V. who has been telephoned
again about the house - Went
to Armory attended 2nd Sgt. officers meet-
ing. Then Regiment. cocktails & dinner in
canteen. Lectures by Col. Beattie on Camp
& Meritt Robbins on use of scoutcars
& worked on supply papers.

WEDNESDAY

12

JUNE 11 AM

163rd
Day

Ember Day

202 Days
to come

Showers & cloudy
At N. Y.

Down town by sex area
aut - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marache
Al Grace in office. Luncheon
at Louie Buffet - Left
office at 5 o'clock -
stopped at Armory to get
my belt. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Read
& listened to radio.

THURSDAY

13

JUNE

164th
Day201 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy light shower
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave.
sub. Busy day at
office Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache & Al Grace
present - Lunch at
Beaver St Childs where
Farley joined me & also
Julian Buckley - Left
office at 4:40 - Stopped
at Dr. Carabba's & had 3rd
& final poisoning by shot
Mar & I had drinks with
the Strindes & then dinner
in the apt good lobster
Read & turned in early.

FRIDAY

14

JUNE

165th
Day

American Flag Adopted 1777—Flag Day

200 Days
to come

Light showers
At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave. not
Busy day at office.
Winnie Battles Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marache in office -
Lunch at George's cafeteria.
Left office at 5:15 - Rest
& Dorothy & Alice Irvine &
Jo Herrmann & Fred Dick-
inson came for cocktails &
we all went to Army
canteen to dinner - rode
Baby Sixte in general ride
& went off - Lee Cameron
joined us in Ex. Mess & is
spending night in jail room.
He had mix up with Lucia
Ryan -
Letter from Put from Rio de Janeiro

SATURDAY

15

JUNE

166th
Day

Pioneers' Day (Idaho)—Ember Day

199 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Mary Lee Cameron & I slept late. Did not go down town. Made some breakfast for Lee Cameron & myself in apt. & he got off for Westport about noon after disturbing Mary by telephone to Lucia Ryan. Mary had lunch for me in apt. Then rode Baby Sister in Park with Alice & Bert Irvine & Boots Rossing. Mary came to Armon & we all had drink in Ex. Member & the Irvine & Rossings came to apt for cocktails and then Mary & I had late dinner in apt.

SUNDAY

16

JUNE

167th
Day

Father's Day—Trinity Sunday

198 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Up early and went to Armon. Rode Baby Sister in Park with Alice & Bert Irvine Crawford Burton, the Munros, Lisa Voller, Beaus Smith etc. Mary & I had lunch in the apt. Read the paper sat in sun on balcony. Then we went to dinner with Grace Ward at Playa. Miss Bell also there. We played the usual running. Mary Miss Bell & I had beer at Carson's on way home.

MONDAY

17

JUNE

168th
Day

Bunker Hill Day (Boston)

197 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & warm

At New York

Down town by the ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marschke
& Ed. Grace in office -
Lunch at Loupé
Puffet. Left office at
5:10. Mary & I did
some work & had
dinner in apt -
Read for while & turned
in early -

TUESDAY

18

JUNE

169th
Day196 Days
to come

Cloudy humid Thunderstorm
At N. Y.

Down town by the ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marschke
in office - Lunch with
Squad A boys at Chamber of
Commerce. Left office at
4:30 & had drinks with Harold
Marschke at Prod Ex. Attended
N. Y. Guard officers meeting
at Armory - Mary & I had
dinner in apt. & I returned
to armory for short time,
worked with Frank Mugavin,
sent candy to Vance & Hugh
for wedding anniversary -

WEDNESDAY

19

JUNE

170th
Day195 Days
to come

Cloudy & cool

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
subway - Busy day Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache in
office. Lunch with Geo.
McKinley at Seamen Church
Institute. Left office at 4:40 went
to Plaza. Grace W. gave me
fine blue suit & a case of York House
cherry which I brought in taxi.
Got letter from Julie Boyd thanking
me for my letter about Ed Williams.
Mary & I had dinner in apt after
trying on clothes for reunion etc.
After dinner we listened to the
Conn-Louis fight at Yankee Stadium.
Exciting but Joe Louis won by a knock
out in the 8th Rd.

THURSDAY

20

JUNE

171st
Day

Corpus Christi

194 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy light showers

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache in
office & Phil Battler for
short time. Mary had a
metabolism test this A.M.
Lunch at Beaver St
Childs Parly joined me
Left office at 4:50 - Turned
Mary sister wore in ring
Mary had her hair cut &
was late so we went to
Audrai to dinner and
stopped at Arroyo & let
Mary sister run again.

Unice & Hugs wed. arriv
FRIDAY 21 JUNE

172nd
Day

Sacred Heart—Summer Begins

193 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & clear
at N. Y. & Princeton
up early & worked with Mary
around apt. Did not go
down town. Took the 11
o'clock for Princeton. Met Peter
Gibson & Troy Stratford on
train. Dropped my bag etc & put
on Reunion clothes at 1903 dorm.
where 1915 is sleeping. Then walked
to 1915 Hdg. at 391 Nassau St. a
beautiful place. Had drink at Hoats
Club & we all had luncheon in
tent. Drove with Earl Osborn etc
to site for new 1915 dorm. Returned
to Hdg. had some beer. &
then Clamdinner in 1915 tent
Bar. Hoats Club party &
drove to 1903 with Bill Bolton
& turned in.

SATURDAY

22

JUNE

173rd
Day

192 Days
to come

Clear

at Princeton.

Up a bit late & Bill Bolton
drove Hugh Miller & me to
reunion Hq. We sat on
lawn & had some beer
until Jean Miller arrived
with Mary. Then we
had luncheon in tent.
Marched in the parade
met Jean M. & Mary in
the baseball grounds. Watched
parade & ball game Yale
won 7-4. Mary & I left at
end of 7th inning & walked to
Reunion Hq. Had drink &
the girls left for tent. Attended
class dinner. Award of cup to
Runt Forrestal & long distance
cup to Phil Jackson conducted well
by Charlie Hardin. Music & walked
to 1903 dorm & turned in.

SUNDAY

23

JUNE

174th
Day

1st Sunday after Trinity

191 Days
to come

Clear

at Princeton, Trenton N.J.
 I think Miller and I
 got up about 10 o'clock &
 walked over to Nassau St
 & had breakfast at Batterman
 lunch. Then Walter Morse joined
 us & we all walked to 1915 Hdg.
 quite deserted Ames Ross &
 wife & daughter etc there Mary
 & Jean Miller picked us up in
 auto & we all drove to Jedd.
 I waited house where 1915 attended
 a lunch party. Mrs. Margrand
 was there & walked with her to
 her home - We all drove to
 Trenton dinner at the Elmer
 Miller & then Mary & I
 took the train to N.Y.

MONDAY

24

JUNE

175th
Day

Nativity of St. John, Baptist

190 Days
to come

Clear very warm & humid

at New York

Mary feeling very nervous
 again. Stayed with me for
 while & then went down
 town by Lex Ave sub. Had slow
 day. Stanley Johnson & Harold
 Marache & Grace in & out.
 Luncheon at Loufré Puffet.
 Left office at 4 as Mary steps
 she does not feel so well. She
 was in bed all day. Hildegard
 Steink dropped in. Mary sat
 in living room for while. Went
 for groceries & bite of dinner at
 the alps. Made Mary some
 milk toast but she would
 not eat much -

TUESDAY

25

JUNE

176th
Day189 Days
to come

Clear & hot.

At New York

Down town by Six Ave out
 Mary still feeling badly
 Busy day at office - Stanley
 Johnson & Harold Maraske
 in office. Luncheon at
 Chamber of Commerce with
 Squad A Boys - Left office
 at 5:10. Fire burning Staten
 Island ferryboat slips all afternoon
 Mary still in bed made
 her some milk toast. Then
 went to Amory & had cocktail
 & dinner with Joe Cannon
 & we came back to apt &
 talked with Mary.

WEDNESDAY

26

JUNE

177th
Day188 Days
to come

Clear & hot.

At N. Y.

Mary feeling very weak &
 poorly so I did not go down
 town this AM. but tried to take
 care of her & have her eat
 but nothing would stay on her
 stomach - Called Dr. Carabba
 & he said he would be up this evening.
 Had luncheon in apt. Mary sat in
 living room feeling a bit better. so
 I went down town at 2:30 & worked
 until 5:30 - The Dr. came at
 7:45 - & gave her some thyroid
 medicine & talked for quite awhile
 Then I went for sandwiches for
 dinner - & Mary seemed better.
 At 9:30 Hazel Simpson's trunk
 arrived for summer

THURSDAY

27

JUNE

178th
Day187 Days
to come

Clear & hot

At New York

Mary is better today - but gave her some breakfast as she is weak. Then down town by Lex Ave sub - Busy day. Stanley Johnson in & and Harold Marchese in office. Lunch at Beaver St. Childs - left office at 4:45 - Went to Armory & attended N. Y. Guard Officers' ^{dinner} meeting in canteen. Then the Annual Meeting of Squad A Guard Assoc in ring, quite a few arguments & Col John Suttner talks - and worked on supply records. Talked with Mary & Hazel Simpson who has taken over priv. room for summer.

FRIDAY

28

JUNE

179th
Day186 Days
to come

Clear & hot -

At N. Y.

Mary feeling better but still unable to eat much. Down town by Lex Ave sub. Busy day at office. Stanley Johnson & Harold Marchese & Al Grace in office. Lunch at Beaver St. Childs where Farley joined me - left office at 5:30 Stanley Johnson having read off part of Membership Ledger to me. Mary & I had dinner in apt as canteen is closed. We then went to Armory & rode Baby sister in general ride. The last of season about 15 present. Beer in Ex-Memb. & home early - letter from Honce Hanks as for arriv. candy -

SATURDAY

29

JUNE

180th
Day

St. Peter

185 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & hot -
At New York

Did not go down town
Mary still nervous & slept
late. I worked all morning
& then had lunch in
apt. Rode Baby Sister
in the Park this afternoon
with Joe Cannon and
after hot ride he came
to apt & had drink with
Mary & me & went to
his mother's to dinner -
while Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Mary did
not eat much & I had
lobster -

SUNDAY

30

JUNE

181st
Day

2nd Sunday after Trinity

184 Days
to come

Clear & hot.

At N. Y.
Mary still not eating
enough. Up early & rode
Baby Sister in Park with
Joe Cannon & Tripi Ford -
Lunch in apt and
did some work -
Mary & I talked &
read & had late
supper in apt -

MONDAY

1

JULY

182nd
Day183 Days
to come

Clear & hot

At New York

Hayel Simpson out early
 Down town by Rex Ave
 sub. Busy day. Stanley
 Johnson. Harold Marache &
 Al Grace in office. Harold
 M. & I had luncheon at
 George's cafeteria. Left
 office at 4:50. May &
 I did some work putting
 clothes away etc & had
 dinner in apt. Read &
 turned in before Hayel
 Simpson got in.

TUESDAY

2

JULY

183rd
Day182 Days
to come

Clear & hot

At N. Y.

Down town by Rex Ave
 sub. Busy day. Stanley
 Johnson. Harold Marache
 & Al Grace in office.
 Lunches with Squad.
 A boys at Chamber of
 Commerce. Left office
 at 5 o'clock. Went
 to Army & attended
 N. Y. Squad Officer
 meeting. May feeling
 only fair so I stayed
 to dinner at Army canteen
 after some drills with
 Ed. Appleby. Joe Cannon
 did some work on supply
 records. May had visit
 from the Tga & boys.

WEDNESDAY

3

JULY

184th
Day181 Days
to come

Partly cloudy
 At N.Y. & Fire Island
 Did not go down town
 up early & did some work
 in apt. Mary & I took the
 12:58 train and the 2:30
 ferry boat to Larchmont
 Quite a crowd we sat with
 the Roman Catholics -
 Washed to house in bag
 saw Virginia Rider etc.
 Hair about as we left it but
 Mary's hair succeeded in
 being up quite a bit. forgot her
 girdle, drink in drawer -
 left blouse in ice box! Mary &
 I walked to see Carol Beckman
 & had lunch. (Mary
 consumed 4 carstons / Kimmie Park
 Tip. 2nd Cherry 1st 12 Bourbon.)

THURSDAY

4

JULY

185th
Day

Independence Day

180 Days
to come

Clear & fine -
 At Fire Island
 Mary & I slept late
 and had breakfast
 Mary not feeling too
 enthusiastic - Did some
 cleaning up which Mary
 Shauls did not do but
 consumed 1 qt Bourbon & plenty
 of her own empties! We had
 sandwich & visited Dr. King
 & Ruth in their new boat - fine
 & visited Madeline Maher &
 Nathan & Shorty Newell etc.
 Took a quick dive in the
 ocean quite cold - then
 Mary & I had drink on sun
 deck & dinner watched fire
 works & to bed early -

FRIDAY

5

JULY

186th
Day179 Days
to come

Clear & warm
At Fire Island

Up early & Mary slept quite late as she is still nervous.

Had breakfast & then went to Fire Harbor for Tim's & supplies - Went to Bertha Rocks & had drink with her & Pete & Va. Rider. Mary & I had sandwich & then went to dock & looked over Vander's new boat which Bill V. brought over with Mary Ann & Andy. & Gladys & husband & Betty & Ed. & all gave the house & had drink. Mary & I had dinner. Sat on sun deck & Cloey & Brady Myers stopped for awhile & we turned in early.

SATURDAY

6

JULY

187th
Day178 Days
to come

Light shower followed by clearing
At Fire Island

Mary slept late but is better. I had breakfast cleaned up and walked to Fair Harbor for Tim's & supplies & walked back with Mrs. McDowell who got Mrs. Young's mouse -

Mary & I sat on sun deck & had lunch & cleaned out old bottles, incinerated etc. We walked to the Baldwin boat row boat from Kenny B. for \$30.00 Mary & I took a short row in our "Mary R." - stopped at Mrs. Cloey Myers & came back to have dinner listened to radio & played rummy. Mary writing
wrote birthday note to Anne & cheer \$1.00 -

Home's Birthday
SUNDAY 7 JULY

188th
Day

3rd Sunday after Trinity

177 Days
to come

Cloudy A.M. Clear & hot.
at Fire Island

Mary slept late but is
better - Shower & usual
clean up & breakfast before
Mary. Put asbestos wire
in small electric stove -
Sat on sun deck with
Mary - After luncheon
we walked to dock where
Sander, Mary Shauls, Sandra
& Doug had just arrived in
new boat. Had swim in the
bay & drinks on the boat
Mary & I walked home
& had dinner - Listened
to radio & played rummy
Paul Baldwin brought over
Marowich package & paper -

MONDAY

8

JULY

189th
Day

176 Days
to come

Cloudy & cool East wind & clearing
at F. I. & N. Y.

Mary slept late up & had
shower & breakfast quite a
cool breeze - Cut the grass
in front of house & did
some other work around
house - Mary, I sat on
sun deck & then had
luncheon - We started to
walk for the 4:30 ferry boat &
Paul Baldwin picked us up at
dock & gave us lift in borrowed
motor boat (water pump out) order
we just made it to F. I. Mary &
I took the 5:44 train - Found
14421 Springfield in
aft. - So I went out &
got sandwiches for
our dinner -

TUESDAY

9

JULY

190th
Day175 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & warm
at New York

Hazel Simpson overslept. Had
to call her - Down town
by Lex Ave sub. Busy
day. Stanley Johnson, Harold
Marache, Al Grace in
office. Lunches with Squad
A boys at Chamber of Comm.
Left office at 5 o'clock -
a touch of poison ivy on
my left foot! Went to
annoy & attended N. Y. State
Officers meeting - Dinner in
canteen with Laddie Bellinger, Sam
Sanders etc. For cannon away
Worked all evening preparing for
camp. supply records etc.

WEDNESDAY

10

JULY

191st
Day174 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & warm
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub
poison ivy still bothering
me - Busy day at office
Stanley Johnson, Harold
Marache, Nimm Battles &
Al Grace in office. Harold
Marache & I had lunch
at Louprie Piffet. Left
office at 4:30, had quick
dinner with Harold Marache
at Prod Ex. Stopped at Armer
for clothes. Mary & I had
dinner in apt. Did
some work & Hazel Simpson
came in late.

THURSDAY

11

JULY

192nd
Day173 Days
to comePartly Cloudy
At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Mary better & poison
ing improving. Busy
day. Stanley Johnson &
Harold Marack in office.
Lunch with Harold Marack
at Souffle Buffet. Did some
shopping. Left office at 4:50
stopped at Tubby Tuckerman's
apt & went over membership
committee matters with
him. Stopped at Arroyo &
brought Joe Cannon to apt for
cocktail with Mary. Then Mary
& I had chicken dinner.
Hazel Snupra came late & was
at bathed. Hair cut this afternoon

FRIDAY

12

JULY

193rd
Day

Orangemen's Day

172 Days
to comeCloudy
At N. Y.

Mary not so well today
Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marack
& Grace in office.
Lunch at Beaver
Street Childs. Hazel Snupra
came in for her glasses. Left
office at 5:10. Joe Cannon
came to apt & see Mary & I
had drink at the Kleiner with
Mrs. Gause, Hildegard & Daisy.
Then Joe insisted on going (he
gave bottle of Heret. Tavern to
Mary) Mary & I had dinner
in apt. See Cannon called
for while & then Jo
Herrhammer & the dog.

SATURDAY

13

JULY

194th
Day171 Days
to come

Clear & comfortable

At N. Y. & Fire Island

Up early & did some work
in apt. Mary & I decided
to go to F. I. so we took
the 12:21. We managed
to get steak from grocer
& also chopped meat which
I picked up at P. H. B. S.
We had luncheon at
Archie Charles & took the
3 o'clock ferry boat. Mary
& Evenson, Karl Rock etc aboard.

I took a good dip in ocean
water warm & a bit rough.
Bradley, Myers etc in also.
Mary & I sat in sun deck
until too cool then we
had dinner, played
rummy & turned in early.
Full moon

SUNDAY

14

quarantine jail &
JULY195th
Day

4th Sunday after Trinity

170 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At Fire Island

Up fairly early & had
shower & breakfast while
Mary rested. About noon
the All Aboard III arrived
with Vander Marj V. Helen & Harry
Hayward & Cleo & Natalie Rorr.
We all went to beach & had
juice swim in ocean. They re-
turned to house for drinks & Mary
& I went with them to boat for
hot tray sandwich. Then got off about
4. Then I rowed the laundry to F.
H. Then Mary, feeling better & I went
to see Dr. King & Puette at Virginia
& Peters. Carol Baldwin Mayo
& Audie came to house for a
Bastille Day drink. Then
Mary & I had steak dinner
& swimming

MONDAY

15

JULY

196th
Day

St. Swithin's Day

169 Days
to come

No. E. wind strong cloudy & shower
clearing late

At F. I. & N. Y.

Up early & so was Mary -
took shower & then Mary
& I had breakfast -
cleaned up & did odd
jobs cold & saw - Mary
dropped in with large
fluke which I had
for luncheon. We
packed up & took the
4.30 ferry boat. Mrs.
M^r Dowell gave us lift
to station & had beer with
us. We took the 544 train -
Hazel H. in apt when we arrived
Mary & I had sandwich - Then
Doug Stevie arrived in pm &
we all celebrated the arrival this
AM of Mildgard & Doug's daughter!!

TUESDAY

16

JULY

197th
Day168 Days
to come

Clear & cool -

at N. Y.

Hazel H. left early. Down
town by Tex Ave sub -
Mary feeling fair - Busy
day. Stanley Johnson on
vacation at St. Joseph's -
Harold Marache & Al Grace in
office. Lunch with Squad A
Boys at Chamber of Commerce. Left
office at 4.35 went to Exec. Comm-
ittee meeting at Columbia Club &
left it at 6.25 with Joe Cannon &
Ted Romaine to attend 2nd Squad
officers meeting at Armoys. Had
dinner in canteen with Teddy
Belling, Joe Cannon, Charlie
Mullard etc - and worked
all evening on camp
preparations.

WEDNESDAY

17

JULY

198th
Day167 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day at the
office. Harold Marache -
Al Grace in office. Lunch
with Harold M. at Loupre
Buffet. Left office at 4:45
& went to Princeton Club
where the new Membership
Committee & Ex-Members met.
Herb Martin, Newy Brock & Tubby
Tuckerman present. May
& I had dinner in apt
during which Hazel H.
Came in.

THURSDAY

18

JULY

199th
Day166 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Harold
Marache in office.
Lunch at Preava St
Childs & stopped in to see
Ritchie Prozd but they are
in Bermuda -! Left office
at 4:30 - Packed my
camp clothes & May & I
had dinner in apt. I
went to Army & had loading
detail load the trucks.
Then had drink with
bunch at Riegels cocktail
bar -

FRIDAY

19

JULY

200th
Day165 Days
to come

Clear & hot
at New York

Did some work in apt
& down town by 2nd Ave
sub. Busy day. Harb'd
Marshall & Grace in
office - Lunched at
Heaven St Childs. Left
office at 5 o'clock sent
a check for \$10. to Nellie J. for
birthday present. Mary &
I also sent check to young
Miller to celebrate birth of 7th daughter.
Mary & I went to Stauffers
on 57th St & had good dinner
• then called on Grace
Naid at Plaza Bar at Blue
Room & turned in early.

SATURDAY

20

JULY

201st
Day164 Days
to come

Clear & hot
at N. Y. & Peekskill

Up at 4:45 this morning. Had
breakfast in apt & set off
to Armonk at 5:50. We fooled
around with trucks & did
not get started until 6:00 & I drove
in jeep with Monty Robbins in
the advance detail. Trouble with
on truck overheating but got to
Camp Smith about 10:15. Got
to work checking mess & back
again. With 9th Reg. & worked
until about 5 - no lunch -
Office meeting & mess at 6:45 -
Telephoned to Mary - Did not
take in demonstration. Stuck
around tent & took late shower
got cannon & I have tent
together -

SUNDAY

21

JULY

202nd
Day

5th Sunday after Trinity

163 Days
to come

Heavy shower off & on all day
at Camp Smith Peckshill

Up at reveille at 5:45
Breakfast off in mess
& drill call at 7:55. Reported
at R.S.O. shack & worked
most of morning distributing
rations. - Cleaned up
mess at noon. Ran Jerry
Munster in jeep to range.
Went to mess supply office
management lecture at 2.
Shower & cleaned up tent.
Telephoned to Mary
no retreat. Went to
F Troop party this evening
& Col Henry Trinity visited
us in tent.

MONDAY

22

JULY

203rd
Day162 Days
to come

Showers hard on & off -
at Peckshill.

Up at Reveille at 5:45 - R.S.O.
shack at 8 o'clock all
morning issuing the big
lot of staples & regular
issue. Mess & then
afternoon with Haddie
Pellings & staff & shot
revolver on range with
Bruce Estelle as coach &
rain drove us home in scout
car. Took shower & tried to
keep dry. Telephoned to
Mary. Went to Col Beattie's
cocktail party at officer mess.
Joe Cannon went to N.Y. this
evening. Drunk in Ted Bonasini's
tent. To bed at 10:15 raining hard.

TUESDAY

23

JULY

204th
Day161 Days
to come

Rain-

At Peekskill

Up at reveille - Reported
at P.S.O. mess at 8. + did
some work about water-
ferrying some of the mess
shacks as the end of Brooklyn
sqd. street had slid down
the bank. Distributed food
but not much in today. Drove
jeep around with Joyce Krueger.
Raining hard all day.

Worked around tent. Took
shower pouring rain +
more bank washed away. no
retreat - Drove with White
etc. after mess went to Post Ex
+ wrote letter to Mary + with
Clarence Spittwaugh - sent
cards to Stanley Johnson + Harold
Marache + had beer.

WEDNESDAY

24

JULY

205th
Day

Pioneers' Day (Utah)

160 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At Peekskill

Up at reveille - usual
chores + reported to
P.S.O. shack for food
distribution - We finished
fairly early - Went to F
Troop + talked with Leo M.
Kiley + Ed Preusse - This
afternoon I was with Herb
+ Leonard while he fixed
parking space for the scout cars.
Took a nap + shower +
at 5:45 we had practice parade
I rode in 2nd Pm Staff car. Tel
ephoned to Mary - Went to St.
Troop cocktail party. Talked in
Werner Puncher tent. Some of the
etc all went to Post Ex + had
ice cream.

THURSDAY

25

JULY

206th
Day

St. James the Apostle

159 Days
to come

Cloudy occasional showers
At Peekskill

Up at Reveille lots of noise
in B.C. shack most of night

Reported at R.V.O. shack
& distributed food. It took
longer as we had veal corn
instead of banded meat. After

curfew reported to
Col Fruty with gas detail.

We went to gas chamber put
on picture act for War Dept photo
graphers & then went in gas
chamber tear gas. Also along Valley
Road until wind changed. Took
shower. Inspection of all
arms at retreat. After men
sat around with Jack Edgely
& Staten & stand boys.

FRIDAY

26

JULY

207th
Day

St. Anne

158 Days
to come

Clear & cool -

At Peekskill

Up at reveille - usual
routine R.V.O. shack for
food distribution with Maj.
Klunig, Willie Tealey &
others. Rode bicycle up
to wash. Gun range but
did not get chance to shoot
in A.M. - So returned on
bicycle after mess & shot
air cooled machine gun 100 rds
but only made \$7. Back to
street cleaned up shower
etc - after retreat we had
regimental parade on
parade ground dismounted.
Telephoned to Mary. Sat around
tent with Cliff Gordon & walked
to P.X. - after I turned in. Joe Can-
non returned & we talked.

SATURDAY

27

JULY

208th
Day157 Days
to come

Clear

at Peekskill

Up at Reveille - usual
men + chores + distributed
the food at P.S.O. shack.
We finished early + I went
to Valley Road range + watched
the machine gun shooting from
moving scout cars + rode in one
to help score - After noon
mess I went to range
and watched the
Machine gun firing
from the scout car.
Then did some paper
supply work with Max Smith.
Took shower and we
had retreat + regiments
parade on parade ground
dismounted - Full of Bullies
tent all evening with Max, Sutton, Thelma
Anna Pullard etc. - Telephoned to Mary +
had bottle with the mess boys -

SUNDAY

28

JULY

209th
Day

World War 1 Began 1914 - 6th Sunday after Trinity

156 Days
to come

Clear

at Peekskill

Up at reveille at 6:45 instead
of 5:45 - I found my left eye
swollen by some kind of bite.
Dr. Sutton said hold cold compress
on it. At 9:30 attended Episc. Church
Services on parade ground
conducted by the 2nd Eng. Reg.
Sermon by Chaplain Rastner -
Took shower + at noon met
Mary at Port Ex. She drove up with
Dorothy + Bert Brown - She is not
feeling too strong + instead of going to
lunch with us all at officers mess
we brought her turkey sandwich
while she stayed in my tent -
Sat around all afternoon + went to
L. Troop party - Paul Hans Herz + his
family arrived. He is still on crutches
from the sewer accident. Received
mounted in scout car for scout at-
tention. Supper at officers mess + then returned to tent.

MONDAY

29

JULY

210th
Day155 Days
to come

Clear

At Peekskill

The 2nd Sgd up at 3:45 - out
on mounted problem. While
we got up at usual 5:45 - reveille
Joe Cannon took Charlie Bullard
place as officer of guard. Went
to P.S.O. shack & distributed
rations. Finished early cleaned
up sat in Laddie Bellinger tent
with Joe Cannon. Col Sutton. Froment. Hauser.
After mess took short nap. Supply
officers meeting. Wrote letters to
Mary & Norice. Telephoned to
Mary - 2nd Sgd. gave cocktail party to
other reg. officers at officers mess.
around street calling Harry
William called. also Henry Harty
came with Chem Warfare equip &
had night cap with us.

TUESDAY

30

JULY

211th
Day154 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At Peekskill.

Up at reveille - Mustered in
at 7 o'clock. Reported at P.S.O. shack.
distributed only tomorrow breakfast
so finished early. Telephoned Horn & Hard.
to order luncheon at army for
Wed - started checking shacks
and packing up. The boys were
late getting in from the riot
control problems. Telephoned
to Mary we had Mr. Vrazne
to meet die so she put in morning.
Checked up on mess shacks & packing.
at 5 we had meeting directed by Maj.
Whiger. Cocktail party by 3rd Sgd with
selection by David. Tom Augavin
had heart attack & Laddie B.
Joe Cannon & I checked up with
for Sutton on line. Checked
up on packing & turned in early.

WEDNESDAY

31

JULY

212th
Day153 Days
to come

Partly cloudy showers afternoon
at Peekskill & N. Y.

Up at 5:30 just before reveille
Worked on loading etc -
Then Squad in scout car
moved out of area about
9:30. Checked the mess equip
in stacks blankets etc.
some job - Then Regimental
mixup with Maj. Pluiga going
may wire every so often - We
had sand rollers in tent behind mess
shack & worked until 5 - then Joyce
Pluiga went to check up with
Maj Smith. Then H. Bell Selley
Sgt. Ed Frense & I got left
to town (Peekskill) & got the 6:57
which was 1/2 hr late to N. Y.
back about 8:30 May not
feeling well - Went to cafe for
bite to eat. Talked with Mary
Hazel Simpson came in -

THURSDAY

1

AUGUST

213th
Day152 Days
to come

Clear & comfortable -

At New York

Up early (but not at 5:45) &
down town by taxicab sat.
Busy day. Stanley Johnson
& Harold Marsack (covered
with athlete's foot scale) & Al
Grace in office - Turnover
at Blauvelt & Childs - Left
office at 4:45 and went
to Armo and unpacked
trunk dirty clothes etc -
Mary & I had dinner in apt.
Ann Hopkins (Reynolds' wife)
telephoned. We did some
work & Hazel Simpson came
in & we all talked -

FRIDAY

2

AUGUST

214th
Day151 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & cool
At New York

Down town by Lex ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson. Harold Marache
Al Grace in office. Lunch
at Beaver St Childs where
Farley joined me. Left
appt at 4:40. Went to
Plaza Hotel & talked with
Grace Ward about selling
the Shelter Island property.
Mary & I did some work
& went to dinner at
Andra's. Stopped at
Bicycle Grill for beer &
turned in. Hazel Simpson on
her vacation at Farm.

SATURDAY

3

AUGUST

215th
Day150 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & cool. Stormy evening
At N. Y.

Mary slept late. I worked
on Sunday School accounts
this morning. Mary had
lunch for me in apt.
This afternoon we worked
on Agnes. Bills. Went to
the Steinkes & had cock-
tail with them & saw the
new baby. Mary & I had
good steak dinner in
apt & read.

SUNDAY

4

AUGUST

216th
Day

7th Sunday after Trinity

149 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & warm
At New York

Mary slept late. Worked
on Ex-Ment bills &
together we got them
all out this afternoon.
Dinner in the apt.
Read the papers.

This evening we went
to the Armory & took
carrs to Baby Sister & the
horses all turned loose
in the ring & looked over
the new police horses.

MONDAY

5

AUGUST

217th
Day148 Days
to come

Partly cloudy humid - Showers
At N.Y.

Drove town by Key Ave
out. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson in but Harold
Marash taking vacation to
cure his "athlete's foot"
Lunched at Beaver St
Childs Farley joined me -
Left office at 4:50 - Took
train to Larchmont &
went to the Seivins where
Mary had gone early to feed
afternoon with her mother.
Bobby & Ed Mahoney living there
too! We all had good dinner
& the usual talk with the
dog rushing around. Back
at the 10:01. Sent birthday
card to Grace Ward

TUESDAY

6

AUGUST

Grace Ward's Birthday

218th
Day

Transfiguration of Christ

147 Days
to come

Cloudy -

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day at office
Stanley Johnson in &
out. Harold Marache not
in. Luceless with Squab
A bag at Chamber of Com-
merce. Had my hair cut &
got new elect. stove for Mary
for beach. Left office at
6 o'clock ordered liquor etc.
Mary & I worked in apt. Then
had dinner at Alps & stopped
at Murphy's for beer. Then I
vacuumed the closets.

WEDNESDAY

7

AUGUST

219th
Day146 Days
to come

Rain.

At N. Y.

It was raining hard to-
day so we decided not
to go to Fire Island. Went
down town by Bus to Col-
umbia Club & dropped off appli-
cards for Herb. Martini. Then got
P. A. L. T. sub down town. Stanley
Johnson in & out. Harold Marache
still away. Busy day. Luceless
at Beaver H. Childs. Left office
at 5:30. Mary & I went to
supermarket to dinner. Found
Hayel Simpson in apt here
for gladiola show. Turned
in early.

THURSDAY

8

AUGUST

220th
Day145 Days
to come

Clear

At U.Y. & Fire Island
 up early & Hazel & I off
 to the dentist. Did some
 work in apt & Mary & I
 packed up and took the
 12:58 train for Bay Shore -
 We shopped in Bay Shore
 for various things like, couple
 sundresses for Mary & had
 drink at Cortlandt House as
 we were waiting for ferry boat
 Ruth King called us & we went
 in Dr. King for first time &
 had fine trip to Fenelyville on
 new Rough & Ready in 20 min
 with Rider family Ruth etc.
 Stopped at Carol Baldwins
 Teen May & I had baked
 bean dinner in the house
 & to bed fairly early -

Hal Wards Birthday

FRIDAY

9

AUGUST

221st
Day144 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy So West wind
 warm At Fire Island
 We left a bit late
 Took good shower &
 Mary feeling better up & we
 had breakfast together &
 rowed to Fair Harbor for
 supplies. Got the new elect stove
 as, ^{Copier} Ann Mary present to Mary
 The Baldwins helped us &
 we had sandwich then
 started to meet Hazel & Jim
 on the 2:30 But it was speedy
 & we met her half way
 We all walked to beach
 & I took swim in
 ocean water warm but
 rough - We had good hot
 roast dinner - Hazel brought
 us 2 bot whiskey - We went
 over to see Madeline & Nathalie
 Maher - saw about Dr. H. O. Ruth -

SATURDAY

10

AUGUST

222nd
Day

St. Lawrence

143 Days
to come

~~Partly Cloudy. Mostly Cloudy~~
At Fire Island.

Mary & Hazel S. slept while
I took good shower &
started coffee. & we all had
breakfast together. Cleaned
up & Mary & I walked to
Fair Harbor for supplies
& paper. Got letter from
Grace W. about talking with Judge
Frick on sale of Shutter Is.
We had Welch rarebit for
lunch. Walked to beach
too windy & rough to go for
swim. Mary, Hazel & I took
walk stopping at Madeline &
Katharine. Dr. King, Ruth &
the Eggers. Dinner at the
house. Then Hazel & I
went to the Baldwin's & I
got into pool game with
Michelle & Russian.

SUNDAY

11

AUGUST

223rd
Day

8th Sunday after Trinity

142 Days
to come

Clear strong No. W. wind
At Fire Island

Up early & took shower
Then Hazel & I had
breakfast while Mary
slept. Then usual cleanup
Walked to Fair Harbor but
the Post Office was closed so
no paper. Returned via ocean
Then Mary & Hazel S.
waded in ocean while I took
five dip ocean swim &
snappy. We then had early lunch
dinner went to dock, watched
the kids in water. Dr. King &
the gang there. Stopped at the
Baldwin's. Later Carol B &
Audi-Michell came to house
for drinks & we had
sandwiches.

7th
MONDAY

12

Wed Amiv.
AUGUST224th
Day141 Days
to come

Clear

At Tire Island

Up early & took shower
also Hazel & Helen
we had breakfast &
May up later. We
did usual chores & sat
on deck. Hazel & packed up
& she & May walked to Fair
Harbor while I rowed the
Reine Marie. We saw Hazel &
off on the 1230 ferry boat.
Picked up supplies & rowed
back. Had sandwiches
on sun deck & then walked
to beach & I had
good swim in ocean. Warm
& calm. Talked with some
Fair H. English woman
Carol Baldwin & Mitchell came for
Amiv. drink with us. May & I
had dinner. This was fish from
B. & we went early.

TUESDAY

13

AUGUST

225th
Day140 Days
to come

Heavy thunder storm during night

At Fr. I.

Raining hard most of AM.
Had "wet" cool shower
& breakfast while May
slept. Cleaned up & read
papers. May has slight cold-
ago. It stopped raining a bit
& we sat on sun deck. Buddy Maher
came over & was interesting telling
about his service in Germany as
paratrooper. Talked quite a
while. Rained the rest of
day. We had sandwiches
& read. Then we had
dinner - after which we
read aloud "The Egg &
I" - starts very amusingly.
Turned in early, still
rain & house leaking.

WEDNESDAY

14

AUGUST

226th
Day139 Days
to come~~Rain - No East wind clearing afternoon.~~At Fire Island

Raining & blowing when tried to take shower. It was about impossible. Cook (4°) - Man up & we had breakfast together. Then we walked to Fair Harbor via Centre Pt as the bay was high - Got paper & supplies - Handwrote on sun decks - incinerated - did odd jobs. Mary & I looked for black plums but found only a few green ones. Went to see Buddy - Grace Maher & Michael & Anne & Aunt. Cocktails with Tuggles & Rich Ferguson & Carol & Baldwin insisted on our staying in with her for pea soup. Then she walked with us to house.

THURSDAY

15

AUGUST

227th
Day

Assumption B. V. Mary

138 Days
to come~~Partly cloudy 74°~~At F. I.

We both slept until about 9:15 - Mf & had good shower - we had breakfast & cleaned up. Then I rowed Mary to Fair Harbor for papers & supplies. We had some sandwiches. Strong South wind so did not go swimming but worked around house & sat on sun deck - Tuggle & Rich Ferguson. "Shifty" Gilmore & Carol Baldwin & Michelle came for cocktails we had to sit inside. Too windy - Mary & I had ham dinner - Read aloud the "Egg & I" & turned in early -

FRIDAY

16

AUGUST

228th
Day

Bennington Battle Day (Vt.)

137 Days
to come~~Partly cloudy - showers~~At Fire Island

Up early & had shower & breakfast while May slept. She seems quite a bit better but has slight cough ago. Cleaned up - and we walked to Fair Harbor for supplies & papers. Had sandwiches. Blew hard from N.W. & cloudy. Incinerated and painted ice trays. - read started to rain at 6 o'clock. May & I had dinner & read aloud the "Egg & I" and turned in early. Miserable wet evening -

SATURDAY

17

AUGUST

229th
Day136 Days
to come~~Partly cloudy warmer & rain~~At F. I.

Up early & so was May. Had good shower & we had breakfast together - cleaned up. Then I rowed May to Fair Harbor to get supplies & papers. We had sandwiches on sandwiches - May baked bread & I went on roof & took down weather vane broken. We went to dock & both went in for good swim. Dr. King told us about Mary V. being in hospital at Acitiquilla with D. I. & also upset Mary with what Hazel V. apparently told him about Mary's thyroid - It rained some more. May & I had dinner and read aloud the "Egg & I" very amusing -

SUNDAY

18

AUGUST

230th
Day

9th Sunday after Trinity

135 Days
to come

Cloudy Rain coming strong S. E.
wind -

At Fire Island

Mary & I up & I had good
shower - We cleaned
up and Mary worked
on her bread which over rose.

We sat on sun deck a
poor day strong S. East & East
winds - Had sandwiches
on sun deck - Madeline
& Catherine Maher & Shorty
Newell came - had drinks
on sun deck - Then Mary & I
walked to ocean & back via
bay - Had early dinner
& read aloud "The Egg and I".

MONDAY

19

AUGUST

231st
Day134 Days
to come

Cloudy cool damp. S. E. wind -
At F. I.

Mary & I up early too
wet & windy for shower
We had breakfast &
walked to Fair Harbor
via Center Rd. as bay was
very high. Got supplies
& paper - Stopped at Mrs. Diemer-
man's. Had cheese fondue -
Found the Stephen Barber an Ex-
Member died so I walked to F. H.
& telephoned notices to papers - Mary
painted the deck table - & we did
odd jobs weather not so good
Telephoned to Judge F. Smith about
the Dr. Prop. for Grace St.
Mary & I had dinner read
aloud "The Egg and I" - Post card from
Varah M. S. Freeman for Bread & Haven

TUESDAY

20

AUGUST

232nd
Day133 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island (Pt. o' Woods)

Mary & I up early good shower - breakfast - cleaned & painted & I rowed Mary to Fair Harb. for supplies & paper. We had sandwiches on the sun deck - Then we rowed to Ocean Beach got paint - brushes & other shopping - Then we walked to Point o' Woods. Went to Inn & tried to find Edipis Healy looked for him about an hour with no success. So we started back. Deer at Pt. O.W. Flying - Back in row boat just a sunset (7.50) quite a like but Mary stood it very well. We then had dinner & turned in early after strenuous day -

WEDNESDAY

21

AUGUST

233rd
Day132 Days
to comePartly cloudy
A.T. 2.

Mary & I up early & I took shower - We did usual cleaning up - Rowed Mary to Fair H. Letter from Judge Finch about Thel. Is prop. Picked up paper & supplies - case of beer that Madelon M. sent over. We had sandwiches on sun deck & quick visit fr. Virginia Rider - I enumerated & painted tables ice trays. I walked to ocean مرغیتس had. Virginia Rider dropped in for cocktail - Mary & I had good hot roast dinner & early to bed - See Cameron's mother died in Princeton.

THURSDAY

22

AUGUST

234th
Day131 Days
to come

Partly cloudy

At Fire Island

Mary & I up early. She had set back & nervous today - Had good shower & breakfast together - Sat on sun deck - I went to beach & had fine swim in ocean (warm & calm) with Virgin Rider. McDowell & Bud Maher. Mary & I had luncheon. Wrote a letter to Grace Ward. Walked to F. H. to mail it & get paper & supplies. Then Mary & I took walk to dock stopping in with Ma to see her & Jake's house. Brought Carol Baldwin to home & had drink. She has odd bite or poison on legs. Mary & I had late dinner & to bed early.

FRIDAY

23

AUGUST

235th
Day130 Days
to come

Rain early A.M. - cloudy clearing afternoon

At Fire Island

Up early & had shower in rain. Mary better & we had breakfast - and gave place good sweeping - Borrowed Mary to Fair H. bay like glass. We had sandwiches on sun deck - I walked to bay to check up on boat which was not Vander's. So I went clamming with Carol Baldwin & Andrie Michelle - took 24 cherry-stones. Mary & I sat on sun deck until too cool then had dinner. Mary made bread & we worked on silly presents for Shorty's birthday.

SATURDAY

24

AUGUST

236th
Day

St. Bartholomew

129 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

Mr. had good shower -
 Mary & I had breakfast -
 Then I rowed her to F.H.
 for supplies & papers - We
 had sandwiches & rum
 deck - Then Mary & I walked
 to beach & had good swim
 in ocean with Riders, Ferguson,
 etc. Then Virginia took the
 crowd for run to Bay Shore &
 back in new "Rough & ready"
 Mary & I had late dinner. Then
 went to the Mahlers to celebrate
 V. Horst's birthday - Quite a party
 with Riders, Buddy & Grace,
 Catherine, Madeleine, Jake &
 I - Peter recited "Little
 Albert" -

SUNDAY

25

AUGUST

237th
Day

10th Sunday after Trinity

128 Days
to come

Clear & cool

at F. S.

Mary & I slept late - I
 went to beach & had good
 swim in ocean with V. Horst, Newell
 & he came to house & had
 scrambled eggs with Mary & me
 Then just as we finished cleaning
 up, Andy Meltzer arrived & we
 went to dock, Vander in his
 boat with his mother, Mary &
 the two children - Mary Ann Vander
 & I went to beach & had good
 dip in ocean water smooth & warm
 We then went back out in boat
 for while - Mary looks badly -
 We had cocktails at the Egger, Betty
 & Mae & Dr. King & Ruth Teter -
 Stopped at Carol & Paul Baldwin's
 finally Mary & I had spaghetti dinner

MONDAY

26

AUGUST

238th
Day127 Days
to come

Clear cool & windy - No. wind
At Fire Island

Had bum shower as it
was too windy. Mary & I
had breakfast. Cleaned
up and I rowed her to
F. H. for paper & supplies
Had some baby weight fish
for her - Incinerator
& Mary washed sat on deck
We walked to beach - I took
dive in ocean, wind cool
We then went to Virginia Riders
for cocktail. Ten Rocks. McDowell
Lanterns. Erlor etc etc. Then
we joined the children
in beach party. with hot
dogs & corn & watermelon
stopping at the Riders for
night cap -

TUESDAY

27

AUGUST

239th
Day126 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy cool. No. NoE wind -
At F.I.

Too windy & cool to shower
Mary up & we had
breakfast - Walked via
clutter path to F. H. as wind
brought her up - Got usual
paper & supplies & sent cards
to Stanley Johnson & Harold Marade.
We had cheese for lunch
Mary painted & I fixed the north
east filling under the back porch -
and cleaned the incinerator &
did odd jobs - We sat on sun-
deck until too cool - Had dinner
& read aloud "The Egg & I" -
turned in about 1030

WEDNESDAY

28

AUGUST

240th
Day125 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy. Shower night
Strong So West wind
At Tire Island

Mary & I up early. Had
shower and breakfast
& cleaned up. Rowed
Mary to F. H. for supplies
& papers - & cleaned
clams & broth for luncheon
Did odd jobs - mimerated
(a bat hanging on rim of
mimerator) & painted. Mary took
bread to the Baldwins & we
walked by Virginia's & the
ocean - very windy. We
had good roast lamb for
dinner & read aloud
"The Egg & I" & turned in
about 10.30 -

THURSDAY

29

AUGUST

241st
Day124 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy cool showers -
At F. I.

Mary & I were up early
& I had good cool shower
Went to beach looked over
ocean which was good & high
pulsed by So West wind. We
had breakfast & Mary & I walked
to F. H. via Center Rd - for
supplies & papers. We had clean
fudge luncheon too and a few
candy dishes. Mary painted & I
made corner shelves for "bath
room" & did other jobs. Virginia
Rider & Kathleen McDowell came
to cocktail. blowing so hard we
had to sit inside - Be Be
Baldwin dropped in for garlic &
we gave her \$5.00 to get diver-hel-
met. Mary & I had good hot
roast dinner -

FRIDAY

30

AUGUST

242nd
Day123 Days
to come

Rain last night. Cloudy, windy & cold
followed by clearing - A. F. I.

Up early, very cool 56° - stormy
No wind blowing - May &
I had breakfast & walked
to F. H. via Centre Rd & back
cleared around 1 P.M. & fine
rest of day - We had luncheon
after stopping at Virginia for beer.
Marion, Danell, Betty, & Alvin arrived
the first boat - May baked bread
I cleaned up & got out the old
pot-bellied stove pipes Paul, Carol
Baldwin, Audie & Bill arrived
& we had high ball on sun
deck. I then took good
shower. Got a message letter
from Harold Maraslie -
May & I had dinner &
read "The Egg & I" & to
bed early -

SATURDAY

31

AUGUST

243rd
Day122 Days
to come

Clear

At Tire Island

Up early & had shower
& Mary & I had breakfast
blowing quite hard from
North so we walked to
from F. H. via Centre
Rd - & got paper & supplies
Had luncheon - Mary
baked bread & I worked
on pipes for pot-belly stove
Then we went to the dock
& Mary fished with no
luck while I took swim
in bay - We sat on sun
deck & Dr. Telson joined us
for a drink. Then Mary &
I had dinner & turned in
quite early -

SUNDAY

1

SEPTEMBER

244th
Day

11th Sunday after Trinity

121 Days
to come

Clear
At Fire Island

Up fairly early and had
shower & Mary & I had
breakfast - Sat on sun-
deck after clearing up
for quite a while. We then
went to beach and joined
Madeline, Clatterin, & Shorty
etc etc Myers who were having
a valued clam luncheon -

Soon Andy Motter arrived, we
went with him to the "All aboard."

we brought Mary, Mother & Diana to
house while Sanders, Mary Ann &
Andy took swim in ocean. (I had
gone in bay). Then they came to
house had drink & we took
pictures & saw them off - Day -
Clear dropped in to borrow
my. Mary & I had dinner &
read aloud -

MONDAY

2

SEPTEMBER

245th
Day

Labor Day

120 Days
to come

Clear No West wind
At Fire Island

Mary & I up early & I had
good shower. We had
breakfast & I rowed Mary
to F. H. - No papers for some
reason & no supplies -

We were about to have
luncheon when Madeline, Cath-
erine Dav. & Shorty Newell came.
Shorty helped me with the stove
pipes for the pot-belly & we had
drinks - after luncheon Mary &
walked to dock & Mary fished
for while - We sat on deck
and Tuzzles & Rich
& Ergrusen came for
cucktails. Mary & I had
lamb dinner and
read aloud "The Egg & I"
& to bed -

TUESDAY

3

SEPTEMBER

246th
Day119 Days
to come

Showers Cloudy & clear

at F. D. & N. Y.

Up early windy cloudy & cool so did not take shower. May & I had breakfast and packed up. We took the 12:30 ferry boat. Went to the Bay St. station bar and had sandwiches and beer - & took the 2:33

train. Found everything as usual & Hazel Simpson at apt. - I went to Army & attended N. Y. Guard 2nd Sgt officer meeting - & had some scotch with Joe Cannon etc. Came to apt & had sandwich with May & Hazel & sent card to house from T. L.

WEDNESDAY

4

SEPTEMBER

247th
Day118 Days
to come

Clear & cool

at New York
Down town by the Ave sub - Harold Marache & al & Frank Grace in office. Stanley Johnson in Conn - Phil Patter in & is to be married next Wed. Lunch at Meave St Childs - John Wyeth came in this afternoon looking for financial help - Left office at 4:45 - Harold Marache & I had drink at Jack's. E. Wynne came to apt & he, Hazel & I all went to dinner at Andros.

THURSDAY

5

SEPTEMBER

248th
Day117 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Hazel N. off early
Busy day at office - Harold
Marache & Al Grace in
office. Stanley Johnson still
away at Moddian Comm. Had
lunch with the Dudly
Jacobus. Ed Lett came in
with stock etc. Left office
at 4:40 - Found Mary not
so well again - We had
dinner in apt. about bed
time she got pains in her
ribs.

FRIDAY

6

SEPTEMBER

249th
Day116 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Mary's rib still painful but
better - Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Harold
Marache & Al Grace in
office - Lunch at
Peaver & Childs - Left
office at 5 o'clock -
Mary feeling better and
we went to dinner
at Andros's & home
early -

SATURDAY

7

SEPTEMBER

250th
Day115 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & warm

At New York

Did not go down town

Mary better but slept late

I had breakfast and

worked on Squad stuff -

After Mary got up - went

out to get meat etc then

had luncheon - Then

Mary & I worked - but

she is still depressed &

nervous. I took short

walk to the park - Then

Mary & went to see the Stenile

baby & had drink with Doug

& Hildegarde. It is Doug's birth

day - Then Mary & I had good

steak dinner in apt - listened

to radio & to bed - Hazel & I

at farm -

SUNDAY

8

SEPTEMBER

251st
Day

12th Sunday after Trinity

114 Days
to come

Partly cloudy, very warm & humid.

At N. Y.

Mary slept late - I was

up and worked on

Squad & books etc -

Mary feeling better she

had luncheon for me -

& we did some more

work this afternoon

Bet & Dorothy Irvine

stopped in just as we were

leaving for Grace Ward's -

So we had quick drink & they

gave us lift to Plaza Hotel

where we dined with Grace W.

& played small rummy -

When we returned to apt

talked with Hazel & I had

bottle of beer -

MONDAY

9

SEPTEMBER

252nd
Day

Admission Day (Cal.)

113 Days
to come

Mist, very warm & humid

At New York

Mary feeling better her side
almost all right - Drove town

by Rex Ave sub. Busy day

Stanley Johnson in for
few minutes. Harold MaracheLunch at Beaver St
Childs Farley joined me.

Left office at 5 o'clock

Went to Army, & looked over
Rodeo (Am. Legion) animals, steers
cow etc an emaciated looking buck
saw carrots to baby sister &
picked up ice as ours seems
to be out of order. HazelS. had dinner with
Mary & me in apt.
We talked & turned in
early - Very warm

TUESDAY

10

SEPTEMBER

253rd
Day112 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy warm & humid

At N. Y.

Hazel S. up & out early -
Drove town by Rex Ave subVery busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Al Grace
in office. Lunch withSquad A boys at Chamber
of Commerce - Very warmHad my hair cut this
morning - Left office
at 5 o'clock. Came to aptchanged clothes & went to
Army & attended N. Y. Guard
2nd Sqd officers meeting -Then Regiment cocktails & dinner
in canteen. The lecture by Col
Beattie, Monty Robbins & Ed
Krieffler - too long. Inspected the
Rodeo steers cow etc with Eddie Kellogg
talked with Mary & to bed.

WEDNESDAY

11

SEPTEMBER

254th
Day111 Days
to come

Partly cloudy windy & cool

At N. Y. & Fire Island

Up before Hazel Simpson
& had breakfast & down
town by Lex Ave met with the
elect radiator for F. I. Had
very busy day. Stately John
Harold Marcher & Al Grace
in office. Lunch at Louie's
Buffet & went to Daddy Jacobson's
office where he gave me 2
suits he has got two for
to wear! - Left office at
3:20 met May at R. I.
station & we took the
3:57 for Bay Shore. We
stopped at Fish House &
ordered for stove pipe
meat etc & took the 6
o'clock ferry back - Walked
via way - to Quaker Hill - &
had fillet of flounder supper
The full moon walked to ocean

THURSDAY

12

SEPTEMBER

255th
Day

Old Defenders Day (Baltimore, Md.)

110 Days
to come

Partly cloudy strong N.E. wind

At Fire Island

Up early beautiful sunrise.
No shower too much N.E.
wind - Mary & I had breakfast
cleaned up and walked to
Fair Harbor via Center Rd
for paper & supplies. Met
Bertha & Lucy Rock at store
& had drink at their house
& returned via Center Rd as
day is light - Then Mary &
I had cheese fondue
lunch. Walked to
the ocean & sat on sand
dune but it was too
windy so we came back
sat on sun deck & worked
on scripping ice tray etc -
Mary & I had drink &
dinner - listened to the
Mums & Grace Allen on radio
& to bed quite cold

FRIDAY

13

SEPTEMBER

256th
Day109 Days
to come

Mostly Clear strong No East wind
At Fire Island

May & I up early, too windy
& cool for shower. We
had pancake breakfast
and walked to F. H. via
Center Rd Bay very high
tide. Carried the elect. radiator
back via Center Rd. May &
I had luncheon. I walked
to ocean very rough waded
quite cool. I reconnected &
changed plug on radiator
& May painted chair. Still
strong No East wind but we
sat in sun deck in sun
for while. Had roast
chicken dinner & listened
to radio. & to bed early.
Moon shining.

SATURDAY

14

SEPTEMBER

257th
Day

National Anthem—Words Composed 1814

108 Days
to come

Mostly Clear No East wind—
At F. I.

Up early no shower as
it was cloudy & windy.
May & I had breakfast
& walked to F. H. via
Center Rd. Got stove pipe
sections, supplies & paper.
Stopped at the Makers on
way back & Shorty & Daw
Newell came to the house &
Shorty & I completed the pot-
belly stove set up & lighted fire
in it & it worked!! Madele
Maker came & we all had
dinner, sandwiches. May
& I sat and did & got Carol
Baldwin & Michelle to join
us in a cocktail. May & I had
dinner & then walked over to
visit Tugger & Dick & Madele & Lillian
& Shorty.

3rd Payment Federal Income Tax Due.

SUNDAY

15

SEPTEMBER

258th
Day

13th Sunday after Trinity

107 Days
to come

Clear warm & fine -

At Fire Island

Up early & had good shower
 Mary & I had breakfast
 and cleaned up & sat
 on sun deck - Beautiful
 day - We then walked to
 ocean & I had good swim
 in ocean water cool but fine
 We had baked beans. Then
 walked to the docks talked
 with Dr. King & Clyde on Rough
 an Ready - Then stopped at the
 Egges & had drink with Dot & Ed &
 Madeline & Jim? & Carol Baldwin &
 Audie. we stopped at Ten Baldwin
 & finally Carol went to the
 Egges & begged or stole some
 of their roast beef & brought it
 to our house where we
 feasted

MONDAY

16

SEPTEMBER

259th
Day106 Days
to come

Clear warm & fine

At T. I. & N. Y.

Mary & I up early & I
 had good shower -
 We had breakfast &
 cleaned up - Carol Baldwin
 & Audie came to visit
 then Carl B. & I went to
 the Egges to apologize for
 taking the Road beef & we
 brought Dorothy Eddy Jim
 & Madeline to the house & we
 had drinks & sandwiches on
 sun deck until time to
 close up - We took the
 4:30 ferry boat & 5:44 train
 from Bay Thine Brought
 Carol & Audie to apt. & I
 went to Army for sand-
 wiches & Hazel & Jim
 at -

TUESDAY

17

SEPTEMBER

260th
Day

U. S. Constitution Adopted 1787

105 Days
to come

Clear & warm & humid

At New York

Hazel Simpson off early -
Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache -
Al. Grace in office - Lunch
with Princeton 1915 at Mid-
day Club - about 16 present
including Jim Baker from Texas.
Left office at 5 o'clock Mary
feeling badly & nervous -
Went to Army & attended
N.Y. Guard officers meeting
2nd Sgt - Returned to apt & Mary
& I had dinner in apt -
Mary then took nap & went to
bed - I read until Hazel
S. came in -

WEDNESDAY

18

SEPTEMBER

261st
Day

Ember Day

104 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache -
Al. Grace in office - Lunch
at Beaver St. Childs - Left
office at 4:45 - Mary & I
went to Joe Hermann
for cocktails and
Fred Hatter was there
& we all went to
dinner at Sustmids &
they & Hazel S. at apt
for night cap - Joe
Lorris knocked out Tamin
Munillo in 1st Rd -

THURSDAY

19

SEPTEMBER

262nd
Day103 Days
to come

Clear & warm

at New York

Down town by six ave
sub. Busy day & thanks

John Harold Marade

& Al Grace in office.

Lunch at Louffré

Bruffet. Left office at

5 o'clock. Sarah Freeman

came for cocktails & do

Hazel Simpson. After

Sarah F. left I went

to Arroyo canteen &

got sandwiches for

our dinner & we

talked.

Dinner at home.

FRIDAY

20

SEPTEMBER

263rd
Day

Ember Day

102 Days
to come

Partly cloudy, very warm

at N.Y. & F.D.

Hazel & off early. Down

town by the Ave sub.

Busy day. V. L. Johnson

not in. Harold Marade & Al

Grace in office. Lunch

at Beaver St. Childs where

Fairy joined me. Left

office at 3:10. met Mary

at L. I. Station very hot!

We took the 3:57 with Pa Pa

Baldwin, Jimmy, & the 6:15

perry boat. Then Baldwin

gave us baby weals fish

which I had for dinner &

we read & turned in early.

SATURDAY

21

SEPTEMBER

264th
Day

St. Matthew—Ember Day

101 Days
to come

Cloudy & showers & cool
At Fire Island

Up early, had good
shower bath. Mary & I
had breakfast. She is
nervous. We walked to
Fair H. via bay—caught a
light shower, got supplies
no paper. Stopped at the Eggs
on return, had drink. Also at
the Baldwins. Mary cooked beef &
"waffles" for my luncheon—
This afternoon Mary took nap
I walked to ocean very
rough. Catherine & Dorothy
Newell stopped in a minute
Carol, Paul Baldwin &
Michelle came for
cocktail. Mary & I had
roast chicken dinner. She
is not feeling so well. To
bed early. Had fire in
"hot water" stove.

SUNDAY

22

SEPTEMBER

265th
Day

14th Sunday after Trinity

100 Days
to come

Clear warm & fine
At Fire Island

We were up early. I had
good shower and Mary
& I had breakfast. Cleaned
up & Paul Baldwin came in
with Truier & package & liquor
from Petaluma. We had a drink
on sun deck. Mary & I walked
to beach. I had swim in ocean
water fine. Watched United States
& girl waterbashed on beach.
Had baby "waffles" for luncheon
& then walked to the dock
& fished & watched the
birds & talked with Dr. King &
stopped at his house & gave
Kenny R. subscription to "Footi"
Mary & I had drink on sun
deck. Chicken dinner
peas & carrots & read the
paper.

MONDAY

23

SEPTEMBER

266th
Day

Autumn Begins

99 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & warm

At Ft. L. & N. Y.

Up early & had good
shower very foggy but
calm - Had breakfast bef
May got started - We
cleaned & perched up
& had lunch -
took the 4:30 ferry
boat had a beer at
"Rox" with Paul Baldwin
& came to N. Y. on
the 5:44 local - Hazel
& I at apt & we had
snacks & sandwiches
& Hazel & I went off to
her new hotel room at
Tramway Park -

TUESDAY

24

SEPTEMBER

267th
Day98 Days
to come

Rain - warm & humid

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache &
Ch. Grace in office - Lunch
at Chamber of Commerce with
Squad A boys met Geo. McWhirly
& took him - stopped at Abel J.
Smith's office with papers - Left
office at 4:20 Went to meeting at
Armory of Squad A Assoc Trustees about
investing money etc. Then 2nd
Squad officers meeting of N. Y.
Guard - Came to apt where
Mary & I had dinner and
talked & read

WEDNESDAY

25

SEPTEMBER

268th
Day97 Days
to come

Clear & mild

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - All the
boys in office - Lunch
at Beaver St Childs Tarley
joined me - Left office
at 4:50 - went to Corn-
madore Bar where Herb
Martin, Henry Broch, Bill
Prout & I held Squad Mem-
bership meeting - Came to
apt & Mary & I had
dinner at Audra's as it
is impossible to get
meat -

THURSDAY

26

SEPTEMBER

269th
Day

Jewish New Year

96 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Jewish
holiday sub - street deserted
Stanley John - Harold Marack
& Al Grace in office - Lunch
at Lauppre Buffet - Tried
to get ventilator ice trays & to bat
most of stores closed as "holiday".
Left office at 6:10 -
Mary & I had dinner
in apt after first going
to Aroney & giving Baby Sister
a run in ring - No
meat available so we
had eggs -

FRIDAY

27

SEPTEMBER

270th
Day

Jewish New Year

95 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At 4:40 P.M.

Down town by the
Ave sub. still empty on
account of holiday! Busy
day at the office. Stank
John Harold Marasch
at Grace in office. Lunch
at Beaver St Childs. Bot putty,
paint & claw knife. Met Mary at
Z. I. station & we took the 3:57 at
Babylon picked up 2 ventilators
for hot belly stove which I had
arranged for by telephone. We
took the 6:16 ferry boat.
Quite a few on the Ferry.
Wild. Mary & I had baked
ocean dinner & read aloud
the story in New Yorker about
Fire Island & to bed early.

SATURDAY

28

SEPTEMBER

271st
Day94 Days
to come

Clear

At Fire Island

We were up early this morning
& I took shower - cleaned
up and Mary & I walked to
Fair Harbor for paper & supplies
Returned via Clatsco Rd. & stopped
at the Mahers for few minutes
the water system is out of order
motor brushes worn! Mary & I
had lunch. Then I went on
roof & cleaned & painted the stove
chimney & put on new ventilator.
We walked to ocean quite cool
We had drink on sun deck
just as we were having dinner
of lamb chops. After the wild
Russian (Baldwin friend) came
joined as played cards & spent
the night as Baldwin not
here!

SUNDAY

29

SEPTEMBER

272nd
Day

St. Michael and All Angels—(Michaelmas Day)

93 Days
to come

Cloudy

at Fire Island

The wild Russian kept us awake last night talking in sleep wandering around! He was up early - so were Mary & I & had cool shower. Just as we were having breakfast Arthur returned - He & I walked to N. H. via Center Rd for the Truier - He dropped off to visit while I walked back Center Rd with Roman Clemency & stopped to see Jake about water system which is out. we leave to fill bottles for tomorrow's supply - stopped to see Maher's. Mary & I had sandwiches on sun deck Arthur joining us but refused food drink liquor. We walked to ocean & left early to catch ferry boat. Mary & I walked to dock & off shortly. A family & Dr. King & family. Karl Rose & Mary & only ones left in Geneville. We had dinner, fire & read

MONDAY

30

SEPTEMBER

273rd
Day92 Days
to come

Rain

at F. I.

Storm last night & rain this A.M. Up early no water to shower. Mary & I had breakfast at about 10 wind changed from S to West to strong N.W. & rain. We cleaned up & lighted pot belly stove about 10° colder in 1/2 hr - We did odd jobs around house packed up - then had clam & cheese souffle for luncheon. When we left wind blowing hard & rain. We thought the ferry boat came for us but found they came to pick up Goldstein boat & could not against wind so left. we walked via Center Rd & took boat at 30 boat a Dr. & Mrs. Parrie from Salt Lake aboard. We were wet so had dinner at Paul's & took 5-4 & train. Quite cold Mary & I had hot dogs before open fire in apt.

TUESDAY

1

OCTOBER

274th
Day

Missouri Day (Mo.)

91 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & cold
at New York

Down town by taxicab
out - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marash
& Al Grace in office -
Lunch at Chamber
of Commerce with Anna
Ways - Left office at
5 o'clock - Went to Brown
& attended N. Y. Guard office
meeting & came to apt -
Mary & I had chicken
dinner. Lighted two
fire place & see
Cameron came to
spend night in Pritch
room

WEDNESDAY

2

OCTOBER

275th
Day90 Days
to come

Clear & cool

at N. Y.

See Cameron off early - I
left late - and down
town by taxicab -
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marash & Al Grace
in office - Lunch at
Beaver St Childs. Left
office at 5:15 - Mary & I
went to the Hotel to
have a cocktail with Helgeard
& Doug - Then we had
dinner in apt - Read
about the "Egg & I" - Letter from
Worce about the carriage
house having been broken into!

THURSDAY

3

OCTOBER

276th
Day

St. Theresa

89 Days
to come

Mostly clear & warm
at New York

Down town by Rex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marache & Al
Grace in office - Lunch
at Beaver Strat Childs -
Left office at 5 o'clock
(Cards beat Dodge for Am. League Champ)
Mary & I did some work
& then went to dinner at
Audros. Stopped at Armony
& we turned Baby Sister loose
in ring - Watched the boys
ride & had quick night cap

FRIDAY

4

OCTOBER

277th
Day

St. Francis of Assisi

88 Days
to come

Clear & mild -
at N. Y. & N. J.

Down town by Rex Ave sub.
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Al Grace in
Had luncheon with Stanley
Johnson at Beaver St. Childs
Left office at 4:05 - Met
Mary at T. P. station & we
took the 4:47 train met Sanders
& Jerry Burr on it - Sanders & Mary &
Maxine Otis drove us to dock where
we had hamburgers & took the
7 o'clock ferry boat. The Baldwin
Rocks etc aboard - Walked
weir bay in dark very low
tide 1/2 moon & misty - Mary &
I read & turned in early - We
have water at low pressure!

SATURDAY

5

OCTOBER

278th
Day

Day of Atonement

87 Days
to come

Clear warm & fine -
At Fire Island

Mary & I were up early & I had good cool shower. We had breakfast on sleeping porch cleaned up and we walked to Fair Harbor for supplies & Timmer - Mary & I had luncheon on the sun deck. Then I put second coat of paint on stove pipe. We walked to ocean & joined the Baldwin side etc in soft ball game - Mary & I walked to Baldwin & brought Carol Paul & Michelle to the house for a carl tail & I attended by Paul B. bringing their ravioli to our house & having dinner here & lighted the hot belly fire - (Carol Baldwin & the dog had a hot canoe in afternoon!)

Anniv. of Dad's death
SUNDAY 6 OCTOBER

279th
Day

16th Sunday after Trinity

86 Days
to come

Clear & warm
At F.L. & N.Y.

Up early this morning - took shower (shortly afterwards the water system failed. Mary & I had breakfast and sat on the sun deck the sun was very warm - I then painted the pot-belly stove and we packed the blankets. We then had luncheon. Before we had finished Sanders & Mary arrived in "all aboard" with the Meltons & Parrells. They sent word to us to come over to boat so we locked up & went off on the "all aboard" at about 3:30. We took a good sail up Ohneca Creek etc. - ended with turkey dinner at Sanders house - Mary seems better & not dizzy - then Parrells & Mary & I took the 8:07 train. Andy got us to station as train came in! I bed early.

MONDAY

7

OCTOBER

280th
Day85 Days
to come

Clear & quite warm
at New York

Down town by Rex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson in with rash around
eye. Harold Marache & Al Grace
in. Lumsden at Beaver St
Childs Farley joined me.
Left office at 4:20. Went
to Columbia Club & attended
Exec. Comm meeting acting
as Secy in place of Smith's absence.
A well attended meeting. I arrived home
with Tubby Tushman, Fran Noble
& Carl Herrmann who is
today starting to live with Jo
again. Mary & I did some work.
Lath R. Reed & Alfred Whitney
died. Mary & I had dinner
in apt & talked.

TUESDAY

8

OCTOBER

281st
Day84 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
at N. Y.

Down town by Rex Ave sub.
Busy day. Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache at Grace in
office - Lumsden with
Squad A boy, at Chamber
& Commerce. Left office
at 5 o'clock. Went to
Armory and attended U. Y.
Guard 2nd Sqd officers
meeting & then Regimental
cocktails & dinner in canteen.
Talk in ring on scout car & also
Earl Wickersham. Went to Com
mittee meeting in Ex-Member
party of 25th

WEDNESDAY

9

OCTOBER

282nd
Day83 Days
to come

Cloudy

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & the boys in office
Also Bill Bratter - Lunch
with Harold Marache at
Scottie's - Left office at
5 o'clock - Mary & I
went to Audra to
dinner as she cannot
get meat - Turned in
early -

THURSDAY

10

OCTOBER

283rd
Day82 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marache &
Al Grace in office - Lunch
at Breann St Childs - Left
office at 4:45 Went to
Comunadore Bar where we
had Membership Meeting with Ted
Remaine, Bill Prout, Herb Martin &
Henry Brock present - Mary
& I had dinner in apt - Then
went to register to vote & went
to Elsa Zeggai to take her Mac
a wedding present of one of
Stanley Johnson's cheese boards -

FRIDAY

11

OCTOBER

284th
Day81 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Down town by the Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marash
& Al Grace in office -
Lunch at Beaver
Street Childs. Left
office at 5 o'clock. Mary
& I went to Audra but
too crowded & not time
enough so we went to
Russian Cathedral on 2nd St.
& attended Elsa Legger's wedding
to Mr. M. Gregor at 8 o'clock.
It was quite a ceremony. Two
Russian priests & lasted 45
min. I am very good reception
with plenty of drinks & ham
in the parish house.

SATURDAY

12

Mary's Anniv
OCTOBER285th
Day

Columbus Discovered America 1492

80 Days
to come

Showers & humid -

At N. Y.

I left a bit late & when
Mary got around had
eggs in apt and went
to the subway and
rode Baby Sister in
ring. first time since
summer. She was feeling quite
high. Mary & I had dinner
in apt listened to radio &
read.

SUNDAY

13

OCTOBER

286th
Day

17th Sunday after Trinity

79 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

up early & read the paper
Went for fine ride in Park
on Baby Sister, feeling fine.
joined Laura Coghlan & Ted
Throna. Mary & I had
luncheon in apt. Read
aloud the "Egg & I". Mary
Tull dropped in few
minutes - We went to
the Paul Baldwin's & had
cocktail with them & Mich-
elle & then rushed to the
Plaza where we had dinner
with Grace Wark & played
usual runny - Stopped at
Carnegie for a beer. Read the
paper

MONDAY

14

OCTOBER

287th
Day78 Days
to come

Clear & mild

At N. Y.

Down town by Dix av
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marache
& at Grace in office - Lunch
at Beaver St Childs - Left
office at 4:30 - Went to
Armory & participated in
Mounted Drill. Rode Queen of Hearts
Large turnout about 38 riders
with some extras - Hazel Simpson
came for coats & she went
with Mary & me to dinner
at Andros - after dinner
she took bus & Mary & I
rest & turned in -

TUESDAY

15

OCTOBER

288th

Day

77 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Rex Ave sub
 Busy day Stanley Johnson
 Harold Maracle, Al Grace
 in office - Luncheon with
 Squad A boys at Chauncey
 of Commerce - Chips Healy there
 & we checked up on the Point O Woods
 trip of last Aug. Left office at
 5 o'clock & attended N. Y.
 Guard officers meeting &
 did supply work then came
 to apt & Mary & I had
 dinner in apt. no meat altho
 Truman ordered meat control
 off in his speech last night!

WEDNESDAY

16

OCTOBER

289th

Day

U. S. Mint Established 1786

76 Days
to come

Clear & mild

at N. Y.

Down town by Rex Ave
 sub - Busy Day Stanley
 Johnson Harold Maracle at train
 Phil & Wm Battler in office -
 Reported at Court House for 4 hrs. jury
 in Co. Court & had ~~it~~ deferred
 account N. Y. Guard Ordered a
 Mayor Florence laugh - Luncheon
 at Beaver St Childs Left
 office at 5 o'clock - Mary &
 went to see the Steinfeld baby &
 had lunch with them. Then
 we went to dinner at Audros
 as meat is still scarce -
 Did some work & read

THURSDAY

17

OCTOBER

290th
Day75 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
at New York

Down town by the Ave
sub - Busy day. Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache
& Al Grace in office -
Had my hair cut this AM.
Luncheon at George's
cafeteria. Mr. Pigot died
today - Left office at
about 4:20 stopped at Beaver
picked up Dayer fluorescent
floor lamp for Mary. We
went to see the Steinfeld baby
& had drink & went to
Audron to dinner -

Arriv. 7 Mike Ward death
FRIDAY

18

OCTOBER

291st
Day

St. Luke the Evangelist

74 Days
to come

Showers & cloudy
at N. Y.

Down town by the Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache & Al Grace
in office. Luncheon with Dudley
Jacobus at Downtown Oriental -
Late this afternoon Mr. Marache &
Mrs. Katharine Johnson came to
office they went to dinner at Eastman
house cafe & I stopped & had drink
with them - Mary & I went to
Armory & had dinner in canteen
joining the Bert Irvins & to other
friends. Rode Baby Sister in
General role organized drill
conducted by Eric Paephe -
Mary quite nervous & tired
again.

SATURDAY

19

OCTOBER

292nd
Day73 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At New York

Mary slept late. Did not go down town but did Sunday Sch. & Squad work all morning - Just as Mary was about to have breakfast & I had lunch Nick Podleski dropped in & made a short call - I went to Army & rode Baby Sister in Park with Ronald Curtis & Col. Vinitte. Ran into Jerry March in Army & brought him to apt to give him new address & he had drink with Mary & me. Then Mary & I had steak (black & white) dinner & talked Mary nervous again -

SUNDAY

20

OCTOBER

293rd
Day

18th Sunday after Trinity

72 Days
to come

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Up early and did some work. Mary slept late & is still nervous - Went to Army & had good ride in Park on Baby Sister with Lucile Adams & Jerry Womack. We had a beer in Ex-Meat. I had lunch in apt with Mary - Read the paper. Doug & Hildegarde Steink came in & we had a drink. Then Mary & I had steak dinner and listened to radio -

MONDAY

21

OCTOBER

294th

Day

71 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Six Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache &
Al Grace in office -
Lunched with the latter
two at Kotties - Left office
at 4:40 - Went to Army
& rode Seven of Hearts in
the Mounted Drill conducted
by Bruce Estell & Bev. Barstow
Mary & I went to
Audra to dinner.

TUESDAY

22

OCTOBER

295th

Day

70 Days
to come

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town by Six Ave
sub. Busy day Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache & Al
Grace in office - Lunched
with Squad A boys at
Chamber of Commerce - Large
attendance - Left office at 4:50
Mary went to see Dr. Carabba this
afternoon & he made changes in her
nerve treatment - Went to Army &
attended N. Y. Guard & met by officers
meeting - Dinner in canteen with the
Entertainment Com. & guests - Then
went to Ex. Member smoker at
which Jerry Albrecht gave very
good talk on the Newbury trials
at which he prosecuted Steering
Ex - member overflowing about 175
Beer afterwards -

WEDNESDAY

23

OCTOBER

296th
Day69 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Maracle & Al Isaac
in office - Lunch at
P-Cave at Childs where Farley
joined me - Left office at
4:45 & had drive with Harold
Maracle at Prod Ex - Mary & I
had dinner in apt (chopped
meat small steak cost \$3.75!)

Read and listened to
radio -

THURSDAY

24

OCTOBER

297th
Day68 Days
to come

Clear & warm

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson & Harold Maracle in
office - Lunch with
P-niceta 1915 at Mid Day Club
Tom Horn house guest - Went
to Al & I Smith's office & gave
John some work - Left office
at 4:45 - Went to Commodore Bar
where we had Membership Cora.
Meet. Henry Proch & Herb Martin
present - Found Sarah M. L. Freeman
at apt with Mary. She is parked in
Pink room for night. Mr. Teslin
came had drive & took her to
dinner - It was so late that
Mary & I went to Audios
to dine!

FRIDAY

25

OCTOBER

298th
Day67 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by the Ave
sub. Busy day Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache
Cl Grace in office Had
lunch with latter two
at Zoufrie Buffet. Left
office at 4:45 - Went
to cocktails at Aruey on
Combined Active & Ex-Ment big
receiving party. Quarters jar-
red. Watched the foreign (Mex &
Peru) team jump very good
espe. the Mex. Came to apt
& had dinner with Mary
Returned to Aruey for rest
of party which was some-
thing!

SATURDAY

26

OCTOBER

299th
Day66 Days
to comePartly Cloudy light showers
at N.Y. Fire Island

Up at 7 o'clock & Mary & I
got ready to go to beach -
We had breakfast in I. I.
station & took train 9:10 - &
10:30 ferry boat - Lunched
at the house. Paul
Baldwin & I went to Dr. Daw
Telser for water as our
system is out! Mary & I
walked to beach waded water
fine air cool. Watched Vhats
Katharine Madeline paint the
house - Mary & I had
store lighted it washed
Paul Baldwin stopped
in for drink (Carol not here)
Then Mary & I had steak
dinner.

meter
2925 K.W.H.

SUNDAY

27

OCTOBER

300th
Day

Christ the King—Navy Day

65 Days
to come

Early showers, Clear & warm

At 7.2. & 11.4.

Up early no shower as water
is scarce. Mary & I had
breakfast on sleeping porch.

Beautiful day - We cleaned
& packed up and sat on
sun deck - Had luncheon
& Vander X. & Homer Hayward
arrived. We had drink &

Mary & I continued our cleaning
up cleaned & depested ice box
drained out all water from "jenny"
& sink. At about 4.30 we left
on All Aboardth with Vander & Mary.

Helen & Homer Hayward & Paul & Ken
Galdwin we stopped at Vander's
& then took us to the 6:37 train
Mary & I got hamburgers at
Station & brought them to apt where
we had supper -

MONDAY

28

OCTOBER

301st
Day

St. Simon and St. Jude, Apostles

64 Days
to come

Cloudy with showers

At 11.4.

Down town by Key Ave sub -
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marsden & Al Grace
in office. Fred Polhemus's
mother died yesterday -
Luncheon at Beaver Street
Childs Left office at
4.30 - Went to Army &
rode Queen of Hearts in mounted
drill in practice for Horse
Show about 40 there. Mary
& I had late dinner of
pot roast in the apt -
Read & tatted -

TUESDAY

29

OCTOBER

302nd
Day63 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy warm humid
at New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marache &
~~Grace~~ in office - Lunched
with Squad R boys at
Chamber of Commerce - Left
office at 4:40 - Went to
Armory & attended U. Y.
Guard drill i. i. 2nd Sgt.
officers meeting - Mary & I
had dinner in apt - Listened
to radio thru Mary & I
went to Armory to exercise
Baby Sister but we had
to watch the Mex. horse show
team practice in ring.

WEDNESDAY

30

OCTOBER

303rd
Day62 Days
to come

Clear & warm
at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Grace
in office - Lunched
at Beaver St. Childs -
Left office at 4:45 -
Went to Armory &
attended dress rehearsal
mounted drill for Horse
show escort rode Queen's
Hearts in color guard -
Mary watched and
we had late dinner
in armory canteen

THURSDAY

31

OCTOBER

304th
Day

Hallowe'en—Reformation Day

61 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & warm
at New York

Down town by the Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marade
& Al Grace in office—
Lunch at Beaver
Street Childs—Left
office at 5:45 Harold Marade
& I had drink at Jack's
Brood Ex. May went
for X-Ray treatment on her
thyroid. Then we had
dinner in apt. after
which we went to
Army & turned Baby
Kistler loose in ring. Rode
Travancie & watched
Mex. & Parvian jump.

FRIDAY

1

NOVEMBER

305th
Day

All Saints' Day

60 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy
at N. Y.

Down town by the Ave
sub. Busy day—Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marade &
Al Grace & Phil Brattler in
office—Lunch at Beaver
St. Childs—Left office at
5 o'clock—Got Bert & Alice
Irwin came to cocktails
Then we all went to Army
Canteen to dinner in the
redesigned Canteen—Rode
Baby Kistler in ring & conducted
the organized side—We
brought Irene & Rayley Nichols
& Betty & the Wotts & Billy Mulligan
to apt for night cap—

SATURDAY

2

NOVEMBER

306th
Day

All Souls' Day

59 Days
to come

Cloudy light shower
at New York

I left late & did not go
down town. Had breakfast
luncheon. May went
to hairdresser & I went
to Arroyo & rode Baby
Kister in Park with Dr.
Westcott & Struthers.

Hayel Simpson came
to steak dinner in
apt with Mary & me.
Then we went to Arroyo
& watched the Mexican
team jump.

SUNDAY

3

NOVEMBER

307th
Day

20th Sunday after Trinity

58 Days
to come

Cloudy

at N. Y.

Did some work in apt &
went to Arroyo Rode Baby
Kister in the Park. May
& I had luncheon in
apt - shined boots etc &
took a rest nap - May & I
went to Mad. Hg. Garden about
horse show tickets got Ice Cream
but our full ones not available
until tomorrow. Stopped at Hampshire
House for drink ran into Dick
Nelson. We then went to the
Plaza where we dined with
Grace Ward & played
Pummey.

MONDAY

4

NOVEMBER

308th
Day57 Days
to come

Cloudy

At New York

Down town by 8th Ave stopped at
Mad Sq. Garden for Horse show tickets
box office closed so went on down
to office Busy day. Jack Bausman
telephoned here for shoes - the boys
all in office. Returned to Garden at
noon & got tickets in 9th. End area at
tax 75[¢]. Lunched at Beaver St. Childs
Early joined me - left office at 4:30
Mary had another thyroid X-Ray -
She gave me some supper & I rushed
off to Armory & rode Queen 7/Hearts
with the escort to the Garden where
we rode with the foreign team. Max
Penn & H.S. I carried the U.S. flag
with the team. After the parade
Bob Atterbury lead back Queen 7/14.
I joined Mary & we watched very good
show. Max won Antelope. Paul. Drish
with a sum McCabe & friend.

TUESDAY

5

NOVEMBER

309th
Day

Election Day

56 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Mary & I were up early &
had breakfast together -
Then went to vote for Dewey
Did some work in apt &
went to Armory & rode
Baby Sister in Park with
Ronald Curtis - Mary & I walked
around block & had some
milkshake. Then we went
to Dav & Helene Vander's to
very good steak dinner -
stopped at the Steiner's & had
night cap with Heldegard &
Doug & Ralph Crease & listened
to Republican candidate.

WEDNESDAY

6

NOVEMBER

310th
Day55 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave sat
a bit late. Busy day at
office. Stanley Johnson.
Al & Frank Grace & Harold Marache
in office. Lunch with
Bill Roberson at Hekrafft's.
His sister Mrs. Cutting died of
cancer in Nov. We went over some
bills for the Oct 15th party. Left
office at 5 o'clock. Went to
Armory & attended N. Y. Med
& Natl. Hqd officers meeting &
did some work. Came
to apt & had dinner with
Mary. We listened to radio
& read.

THURSDAY

7

NOVEMBER

311th
Day54 Days
to comePartly cloudy
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sat - Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marache & Ed
Grace & Bill Batten in office.
Lunch at Beaver St
Childs. Left office at 5 o'clock.
Wrote note to Fred Polhemus
about his mother's death. Letter
from Lee Cameron coming Sat
& wants horse! Mary had
X-ray treatment on Thyroid.
We had dinner in apt
read & turned in
early.

FRIDAY

8

NOVEMBER

312th
Day

U. S. Troops Landed in Algeria 1942

53 Days
to come

Worthy clear

at New York

Down town by Lexington Ave. out.
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson & Harold
 Marache Al Grace & W. W. Batten
 in office. Al H. directing "Trading".
 Jack Bauman dropped in to
 arrange about horse show lunch
 with Al Grace at Touffré Buffet.
 Went to Goldschmidt's but saylous
 for Mary - left office at 4:30 quick
 drink with Harold Marache at
 Custom House Bar - Mary & I had
 drink with Doug Hildebrand & Ray
 Steele. Then went to
 Army canteen to dinner joining the
 Irvines etc. - I rode Baby Sister
 in ring until 8:45 - Changed &
 rushed to the Horse show at Garden
 on ticket Jack B. gave me met
 him & Mary B. - Met Betty Jane Ball
 who was to come & stay in Paul
 room but they got room in Taft last
 min. She won Blue with her horse.
 Prandayme in Hunter class! Jack & Mary
 H. & W. A.

SATURDAY

9

NOVEMBER

313th
Day52 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

at N. Y.

Did not go down town
 up early and did Sunday
 School work this morning -
 Mary had luncheon
 with me in apt - and
 I went to Army & rode
 Baby Sister in the
 Park - Mary & I had
 good pot-roast dinner
 and I reported at
 Army at 8:30 and rode
 Queen of Hearts with
 the Sqd. Escort of foreign
 teams, Bernice Merrill was
 thrown with Mex. flag &
 we put on poor exhibit
 Party in canteen after show
 Mary went with the Irvines
 Beckamer in Paul room

SUNDAY

10

NOVEMBER

314th

Day Martin Luther, Born 1483—21st Sunday after Trinity

51 Days

to come

Clear & cloudy

At New York

We all slept late. I got up & called ~~see~~ Cameron & we had breakfast together in apt while Mary left. After Mary got up we all talked. See C. left about 2:30 to take train for Hartford. I went to Army & rode Baby Sister in Park with Alice Irvin & the Xander. Mary came over to Ex. Members & we talked with Dot & Bert Irvine the Xanders etc. & brought Helene & Daw. X. to apt for cocktail. Then Mary & I had dinner in apt.

MONDAY

11

NOVEMBER

315th

Day

Armistice Day

50 Days

to come

Cloudy & showers

At N. Y.

Mary & I slept late. Worked on Sunday School statement. Then went to Army & rode Baby Sister in the ring while Mary went for an X-ray treatment. Glass of beer with Bert Irvine etc in Ex. Members. Karl & Jo. Herrhammer came for cocktails & then Mary & I had dinner in apt. Mary lost one of her lower teeth & is upset.

TUESDAY

12

NOVEMBER

316th
Day

Mother's & Dad's Anniversary

49 Days
to comeAt New York

Mary feels very low on account of tooth & nerves. Stayed here most of morning. Then she seemed better so I went downtown by Lex Ave sub. Busy day. Stanley Johnson, Harold Marache & Al Grace present. Luncheon with Squad A boys at Chamber of Commerce. Left office about 4:15. Mary is up but still very nervous. Went to Squad & Assoc Trustee meeting at 6 & regular 2nd Sqd meeting at 6:30. Then Regimental cocktails & dinner in canteen. A very good demonstration in riding by Troop of 4 scout car not control. Mary had turned in head for while.

WEDNESDAY

13

NOVEMBER

317th
Day48 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At N. Y.

Mary still uncomfortable about teeth & dentist in sick. Downtown by Lex Ave sub. Busy day. Stanley Johnson, Harold Marache & Al Grace & Bill Battle in office. Luncheon at Beaver St. Child's. Left office at 4:45. Stopped for some meat & Mary & I had dinner in apt. Read & listened to "Information Please" on radio.

THURSDAY

14

NOVEMBER

318th
Day47 Days
to come

Clear & cool

At New York

May a little better - Down
town by Lex Ave sub -
Busy day. Stanley Johnson
Harold Marachi & A.C. Grace
in office. Lennahan at
Beaver St. Childs left office
at 4:50. May had
another X-Ray treatment.
Did some work & May & I
had dinner in apt -
Read - then Hildegard &
Steniel came in & took us
down to see the baby May
being feed.

FRIDAY

15

NOVEMBER

319th
Day46 Days
to come

Clear

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub
Busy day. Stanley Johnson
Harold Marachi & A.C. Grace in
Lennahan at Beaver St Childs
Farley joined me - Took annual
Ex Mamb circular letter to Moss
& had time with it. Sent Egleston
wants it out mailed. Went to job
at Abel's office. Harold M. went to
Poly football game - Left office at
5 o'clock. May & I went to Stein
& had drink with Hildegard. ~~But~~ &
Alice Irvine joined us also Jackson
family - May Irvine & I went to
dinner at Army canten. May
unhappy about tooth so brought
her home & I returned & rode.
Baby Victor in organized drill
conducted by Bill Hargent.

SATURDAY

16

NOVEMBER

320th
Day45 Days
to come

Clear & mild

At New York

Did not go down town. Up fairly early and worked on Bd of Gov's list & other Squad stuff - Mary had music for me and is feeling a little better - I rode Baby Sister in the Park going Tripi - Percival Curtis - the Ironies - Mary & I had dinner in apt. - listened to radio and read - You beat Princeton at New Haw 30 to 2!

SUNDAY

17

NOVEMBER

321st
Day

22nd Sunday after Trinity

44 Days
to come

Showers

At N. Y.

Mary slept late but seems better. Went to Army & rode Baby Sister in riding with the Munros. Col Pennell etc. Mary & I had luncheon in apt of pan cakes - Read & did some checking of Bd of Gov's list - Mary & I went to Playa Hotel where we had dinner with Grace Ward & played the usual rummy. She is now off Judge Finch on Shelter Island property!

MONDAY

18

NOVEMBER

322nd
Day43 Days
to come

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lexington
 Ave sub. Busy day - Stanley
 Johnson Harold Marache
 & Al Grace in office. Lunch
 with the latter two at
 Loup's Buffet - May went
 to new dentist Dr. Bacon
 at noon & made out very
 well. Left office at 4:50
 Went to Army & rode
 Baby Sister in ring as there
 were only 5 for the Mounted
 drill. May & I had dinner
 in apt & she is feeling
 better. Read -

TUESDAY

19

NOVEMBER

323rd
Day42 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by Lexington
 Ave sub. Busy day
 Stanley Johnson Harold
 Marache & Al Grace
 in office. Lunch
 with Squad A boys at
 Chamber of Commerce.
 Left office at 4:40 -
 Went to Army & attended
 N. Y. Guard 2nd Regt
 officers meeting. Then
 May & I went to Nick
 & Irene Nicholas home
 to cocktails & for buffet
 dinner. Partly party
 for Mrs. Harless!
 Hair cut this morning.

WEDNESDAY

20

NOVEMBER

324th
Day41 Days
to come

Clear

at New York

Down town by Alex & sub.
 Busy day. Stanley Johnson Harold Marache &
 Al Grace in office. Lunch
 with Dudley Jacobus at
 Down town Oriental. Left
 office at 5 o'clock. Went to
 Commodore Bar where held
 Membership Com. meeting with
 Herb Martin, Bill Prout & Henry Brock.
 Mary & I had dinner
 in apt & listened to radio
 "Information Please" etc.

THURSDAY

21

NOVEMBER

325th
Day

Presentation B. V. Mary

40 Days
to come

Clear & mild -

at N. Y.

Down Town by Alex & sub.
 Busy day - Stanley Johnson
 Harold Marache at Grace &
 Bill Bottler in - Lunch
 with Bruce Estelle & the horse
 committee at India House -
 At 2 o'clock left office & went to
 59th & Mad. & met Mary & went
 with her to Dr. Pfeiffer while
 she had 2 teeth pulled. It was
 all over in about 8 minutes
 & did not hurt at all. We then went
 to Dr. Bacon's office & he fitted
 the new plate which he had to
 wait for - so it took a while. But
 Mary is feeling better - Went to
 army to cocktail & dinner &
 talk by Steve Hensel & about
 Mary on the Army - Mary made a plan

FRIDAY

22

NOVEMBER

326th
Day39 Days
to come

Showers

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub - Mary feeling better
& teeth do not hurt. Busy
day - Stanley Johnson & Holst
Marache in office - Lunch
at Beaver Street Childs
at 4:30 it was decided
to change date of Governor
dinner so I left office at
5:30 - Bert Irvine dropped
in & we went to Arden
canteen to dinner. & I rode
Baby Sister conducting the
organized ride. Had little
trouble with Mrs. Hoge & her
horse - Mary & I came
home early.

SATURDAY

23

NOVEMBER

327th
Day38 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & cool

At N. Y. & Princeton

Did not go down town
up early & Alice, Dorothy &
Bert Irvine stopped for
us & drove May & me to
Princeton - We all went to
Cottage Club & had good
lunch - Then to see
Dartmouth game which
Princeton lost 13 to 20 - Back
to Club & drove back
to N. Y. via long way
route 29 - May & I had
supper in apt & went
to see Fall dance at the
Army nitty at the
Nicholas table.

SUNDAY

24

NOVEMBER

328th
Day

Sunday next before Advent

37 Days
to come

Mostly clear -

At New York

Mary & I slept late. Then went to Army & took Baby Sister in Park with Lucia Ryan, Sarah Perkins & Phil Cannon. Mary & I did some work and had eggs read and went to the Steinkler & had cocktail with them. The Stevenson family dropped in - Mary & I had good hot roast dinner in aft.

MONDAY

25

NOVEMBER

329th
Day36 Days
to come

Cloudy partly & mild

At N.Y.

Down town by Tex Ave sub - Busy day - Stanley Johnson, Harold Marashe & Al Grace in office - Lunch at Meawa St Childs (forgot the 1915 luncheon!) Went to Abel F Smith with some work for John. Left office at 4:40. Ben Drown is seeing working with Mary. Went to Army & attended Mounted Drill in city rode Arizona. Bill Sargent end-vehing. Mary & I had dinner in aft. & to bed after reading paper.

TUESDAY

26

NOVEMBER

330th
Day35 Days
to come

Cloudy + fog

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day at
office Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Al Grace
in. Luncheon with Gus
A. & Co. at Chamber of Commerce
Left office at 4:45 - Mary
went for X-Ray treatment
& was nervous again today.
Went to Army Attended U. Y.
Guard ^{2nd} Hqd officers meeting
Col. Peabody's cocktail for Tom Chrystie
who is getting out. Dinner in canteen
with Joe Cannon etc. Joe C. came
to apt & we had quick drink with
Mary. Then I returned did some
supply work & drink with F.
Thief.

WEDNESDAY

27

NOVEMBER

331st
Day34 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At U. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson. Harold Marache.
Al. Grace in office -
Zurchem at Brown &
Childs. Left office at
4:45 - Mary & I went to
the Steinles to give Jay a
snow suit & cradle gym.
& then had drink with
Hildegarde & Doug. Then
Mary & I had dinner in
apt. - We then went to
Army & turned Baby
sister loose in ring.

THURSDAY

28

NOVEMBER

332nd
Day

Traditional Thanksgiving

33 Days
to come

Clear & mild -

At U. Y. & Bay Shore

Mary & I were up early & did some work. We took the 12:57 train for Babylon with Bill Shanks & Eddie met us & drove us to Vander & Maji where we had very good turkey dinner. The Servins (except Bobby) were there. Mary, Mother, all the Shanks, Dusty & Drew. (Mary took little dog to Dusty) We talked & played ping-pong & the Servins drove us to the 8:07 train. Mary & I read for while & had supper in apt.

FRIDAY

29

NOVEMBER

333rd
Day32 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & mild -

At U. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave. met Busy day - Stanley Johnson, Harold Marache & Al. Grace in office. Lunch with Harold M. & Al. Grace at Loupé Buffet. Got letter from Nurse & wrote to her! Left office at 5 o'clock. Mary had X Ray treatment. Then we went to Lucia Ryan's & had cocktail with her. Mrs. Ann Mayerson & Gordon, Mrs. Mae Gregor. Dinner at Armon canteen. Rode in general ride on Paly Rite conducted by Bill Hargrett & Carl Lockard. Party by letter in E. Tr. officers quarters.

SATURDAY

30

NOVEMBER

334th
Day

St. Andrew the Apostle

31 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Did not go down town
Up early & worked on
Governor's dinner. Late
lunch in apt and
went to Armon & rode
Baby Sister in Park with
Harper Borell & finished
in ring. Ran into Henry
Fritz & brought him to apt
for drink with Mary. He then brought
his reluctant cross wife in. Mary
& I had roast beef dinner.

Then Hazel Simpson brought
in Mrs. Katharine Jones for
dinner.

SUNDAY

1

DECEMBER

335th
Day

1st Sunday in Advent

30 Days
to come

Mostly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Felt badly & was sick at
stomach most of day - so
did not get up until about
3 o'clock - Felt better then
& Mary made some scrambled
eggs - Read the papers -
Mary called in Gay Steiner
then we had some
dinner which I was able
to eat - We went to Armon
& walked Baby Sister in
stable. Lights in ring out
on account Lewis Coal strike.
Read & turned in early. Mary
upset about going to dentist.

MONDAY

2

DECEMBER

336th
Day

Monroe Doctrine Declared 1823

29 Days
to come

Clear & very cold 15°

At New York

Down town by Six Ave
turned cold during night
Busy day. Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Al Grace
in office - Al Grace & I had
luncheon at Louprie
Pfeiffer - Left office at
2 o'clock & met Mary
at 654 Mad. Ave. & went with
her to have Dr. Pfeiffer pull
3 teeth. It is all over quickly
& did not pain her. We came
to apt & I worked on Gov. Dinner
2nd requests. Went to Army. Rode
Rags in mounted drill conducted
by Rev. Barstow only 9. Had
dinner in canteen & sat with
Mary. She slept & felt nervous
but better.

TUESDAY

3

DECEMBER

337th
Day

St. Francis Xavier

28 Days
to come

Clear & cold

At N.Y.

Down town by Six Ave
and. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marache
Al Grace & Winny Bittler
in office (Harold M. had to tell
Al Grace about not staying in office)
Luncheon with Squad 4 boys
at Chamber of Commerce. Left
office at 4:45 Irish drink
with Harold M at Customhouse
bar - Went to Army & attended
N.Y. Guard officers & 1st Reg meeting
Had dinner with Mary in
apt. She is better but cannot
eat much of teeth. Read &
sat before open fire place.

WEDNESDAY

4

DECEMBER

338th
Day27 Days
to come

Clear & not so cold

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson & Harold Marade
in office. Lunch with
Sully Jacobus at Down Town
Oriental. Left office at
4 o'clock. Mary & I went
to Wallace's & got Xmas
cards. Then had dinner
in apt. Mary eating only
soft foods. Worked, read
and listened to Information
Please.

THURSDAY

5

DECEMBER

339th
Day26 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marade
& Al Grace (shot time) in
office. Lunch at Beaver
St. Childs. Left office at
5:15. Came to apt &
talked with Mary until
time to go to Army &
attend the Board of Governors
socials & dinner. Neil
Drum & 44 others present
discussion about the Jan
dinner. Party in Club
after dinner & in F Troop office
rooms.

FRIDAY

6

DECEMBER

340th
Day25 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & mild
at New York

Down town by bus and
sub - Busy day. Truly
Johnson Harold Marcebe
in office - Lunch at
Beaver St. Childs - Left
office at 4:45 - Mary & I
stopped in to see Jay
& the Steinkes - Then we
went for cocktails to
Camie & Charlie Fleishman's
The Gordon M^{rs} Gregor were
there too & we all went to
dinner at Army canteen -
I rode Baby Sister in organized
ride - Mary Lull stopped in
also Mrs. Mae Gregor before ride
after dinner -

SATURDAY

7

DECEMBER

341st
Day

Pearl Harbor Attacked 1941

24 Days
to come

Partly cloudy & mild
at N. Y.

Did not go down town
slept late & had breakfast -
lunch - Did some work
& went to Army rode
Baby Sister in Park with
Renaud Curtis - Co. Grogan
came in & we had
cocktails & all went
to Army canteen to
dinner - Opening photo
for season - I rode Omar
Cann carrying U. S. flag in
color guard - Watched photo
from Ex-Members -

SUNDAY

8

DECEMBER

342nd
Day

Immaculate Conception—2nd Sunday in Advent

23 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & mild

At New York

Up early and went to
Army - Rode Bicyclist
in the Park with Bruce
Estelle - Mary had
lunch for me in
aft - Did some work &
read this afternoon -
We went to the Plaza
& had dinner with
Grace Ward - Miss
Grace also there - Mary
& Grace not feeling so
well, Miss Grace left early
on account of her sister sick-
ness. So we talked for while
instead of running game.

Marguerite Ward's birthday -

MONDAY

9

DECEMBER

343rd
Day22 Days
to comePartly Cloudy & warm
at N.Y.

Did some work on address be-
fore going down town by the
Ave sub - Busy day. Stanley
Johnson Harold Marasch &
Al Grace in office. Lunch
at Beaver St Childs - Left
office at 4:50 - Went to
Commodore Bar where we
held Membership Com. meeting
attended by Herb Martini, Bill Prout
& Ted Romaine - Mary & I
had dinner in aft. She is
disinjured & can eat only a
little. Read aloud the news-
paper.

TUESDAY

10

DECEMBER

344th
Day21 Days
to come

Clear & very warm 62°

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave sub-
way. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Marache
and Grace in office. Lunch
with Squadron & boys at
Chamber of Commerce - Left
at 4:40 & went with

Harold Marache to party of
Seymour & Co at Long Town Athletic
Club. Mary went to Dr. Bacon
about teeth this afternoon -

Went to Arroyo & attended N.Y.
Guard officers meeting. Regiment
cocktail & dinner in canteen.
Lecture by several on all
kind of arms cleaning etc.

WEDNESDAY

11

DECEMBER

345th
Day20 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave sub-
way. Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache. Winnie
Butter & Bill Battle in a
couple new issues. Lunch
at Beaver St Childs - Sam
Gross & pal! came in with orders
for stools - Left office at 4:45 -

Mary & I did some work -
& had dinner in apt. The
car caught slight cold.
Listened to "Information
Please" & to bed.

THURSDAY

12

DECEMBER

346th
Day19 Days
to come

Showers & mild

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day. Stanley
Johnson, Harold Maracle
& Al Grace in office. Lunch
at Beaver & P. Childs.

Left office at 4:30 and
stopped in at I. S. Smith's to
go over minutes etc with
John. Mary & I did some
Sunday Sch. work and
had dinner in apt. She
is still on liquid diet -
has cold - listened to
radio & read -

FRIDAY

13

DECEMBER

347th
Day18 Days
to comeClear & windy & cold
at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson, Harold Maracle &
Al Grace in office. Lunch
with Al Grace at Soufflé
Buffet. This afternoon Miss
Perrisi (now Mrs. Drake) dropped
in with her son & daughters & he was
with us back in about 1933 & her
husband is with Stare & Webster.
Left office at 5 o'clock -
Mary fell on getting out of bus
& hurt her knees. Her cold
about same. We went to
Arroyo Cauter to dinner. I sat
with Fran & Camila Noble to work
on some minutes. Then rode
Daley Sister & conducted the organ-
ized ride. Mary brought Harry
& Janet Kott to apt for night cap.

SATURDAY

14

DECEMBER

348th
Day17 Days
to come

Mostly Clear windy & cold
At New York

Did not go down town
Up early and worked in
aft. Mary not so well &
slept late so I had
lunch in aft. Went
to Armon & rode Baby
Sister in the Park with
Fifi Ford - quite cold -
Mary & I had dinner
in aft worked on Xmas
Cards etc - Listened to
radio read & talked.

SUNDAY

15

DECEMBER

349th
Day

3rd Sunday in Advent

16 Days
to come

Cloudy raw & cold
At N. Y.

Up early and did some
work & went to Armon
rode Baby Sister in Park
Arnold Katy joined me -
Mary & I had lunch
in aft. Read and then
I went to cocktail
party (Mary's cold still with
her so she did not go) at
the home of C. Walzman on
13th St. Woodie Baum & wife
only 4 guests. Old guests out
to Linden Hall City Pa. Mary
& I had dinner in aft.

MONDAY

16

DECEMBER

350th
Day15 Days
to comePartly Cloudy & cold
at N. Y.

Up a little late & down
town by Lex Ave sub.
Busy day - Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Al Grace
in office - Lunch at
Beaver & B. Childs - Went
to Poppers the printer with
rush notice for Jan. dinner.
Left office at 4.40 - Went
to Arney & rode Baby Sister
in ring - instead of Mounted
Detail. Mary & I had
dinner with Mildred & then
dinner in apt. Mary went to
dentist Dr. Bacon & was
tired this evening cold better.

anniversary of Hal Ward's death

TUESDAY

17

DECEMBER

351st
Day14 Days
to come

Cloudy

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson Harold Marade &
Winni Battle in office.
Lunch with Squad A
boys at Chamber of Comm.
Met Mary at Wanaamaker
this afternoon & we did Xmas
shopping. mainly for the
Dingley family - Went to
the Arney & attended N. Y. Guard
officers meeting. Cocktail &
dinner with the Entertainment Comm.
with Neil Donovan as guest. He
gave very good talk on "Intelligence
and Foreign Policy" - Mentioned John
Wester & other interesting incidents.
Quite a turnout.

WEDNESDAY

18

DECEMBER

352nd
Day

Ember Day

13 Days
to come

Partly cloudy

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave

sub. Busy day - Stanley

Johnson, Harold Marache

Bill Battler & Al. Grace in

office - Lunch at Beaver

St Childs after getting

my hair cut - Shopped at

Goldsmiths & left office

at 5:10 - Stopped at the Plaza

talked with Grace W. & picked

up our Xmas presents -

Mary & I had dinner in

aft she was at dentist

Dr. Bacon this afternoon

but still unable to

eat solids! addressed Xmas

cards until late -

THURSDAY

19

DECEMBER

353rd
Day12 Days
to come

Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave

sub - Busy day - Stanley

Johnson, Harold Marache

& Al Grace in office -

Lunch at Beaver St

Childs - Did little more

Xmas shopping & sent food

box to Chauvenet's in France -

Left office at 5:15 - Mary

& I had cocktail with Mildred

in her apt (Dorj in Wash) then

Mary & I went to Childs Bldg

to dinner & theatre to see Fred March

& Florence Edridge in "Years Ago", very

good comedy Patricia Kirkland

very good - Julie & Ritchie, Naolam

& Dicky Boyd in row behind us (we

were in 1st) - We all took taxi

together -

FRIDAY

20

DECEMBER

354th
Day

Ember Day

11 Days
to come

Snow - turning to rain night
at New York

Down town by Reg-
Ave sub Busy day -
Kately Johnson Harold Warden
at Grace in office - lunch
at Mid-day club with Jps -
Princeton about 23 present
& cocktail on Ev. Frank -
left office at 5 o'clock

Mary went to see Dr. Foegle
Jane Wallace & Char Wandas
came to apt with Xmas cards
bottle etc & after cocktail we
took them to Arroyo canteen
to dinner & I rode Baby Sister
in my card making the
organized note -

SATURDAY

21

DECEMBER

355th

Day

St. Thomas—Pilgrims Landed Plymouth Rock 1620

10 Days
to come

Rain -

at N. Y.

Did not go down town
slept late. Had breakfast-
luncheon in apt. Worked
on Xmas cards etc. then
went to Arroyo & rode
Baby Sister in the ring -
Mayel Simpson came &
we had steak dinner
in apt. After dinner
she got feeling a bit
sick & stayed all
night -

SUNDAY

22

DECEMBER

356th
Day

4th Sunday in Advent—Winter Begins

9 Days
to come

Partly Cloudy & windy
at New York

Mary & I were up early helping
get Hazel V. off to her mother's
& then we went back to bed—
Breakfast-luncheon in apt &
worked. Went to Arroyo & rode
Baby Sister in the Park with
Bossidy—Mary & I worked
on Xmas cards—Went to
the Steniles to see Gay and
had lunch with Hildegarde
& Doug. and then dinner
in the apt.

MONDAY

23

DECEMBER

357th
Day8 Days
to come

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town by Dix Ave
sub—Busy day—Stouty
Johnson not in office—
Harold Maracle & Al Grace
present. Luncheon at
Beaver St. Childs where I joined
Farley—Shopped and
left office at 5 o'clock
Mary went to Dr. Bacon
but she still has not
her new teeth—So on liquid
diet—We had dinner in
apt & worked and we
went to Arroyo while I changed
& let Baby Sister loose in
ring—

TUESDAY

24

DECEMBER

358th
Day7 Days
to come

Clear & mild

At New York

Down town by six am
sub. Busy day Stanley
Johnson Harold Maule
in office - Lunch at
Chamber of Commerce with
Sond A boys only Cent & wife
& Jones present - Late this
afternoon got bottle of rye
in office & Harold M. & I
treated the elevator boys
to mac & milk - Mary & I
had dinner in apt and
then went to go & Karl
Herrmann for Xmas
Eve celebration.

WEDNESDAY

25

DECEMBER

359th
Day

Christmas Day

6 Days
to come

Clear & mild.

At N. Y. & Larchmont

Mary & I slept fairly late
then we went to Mrs.
William & took plant to
her & Florence we had
cocktail with Steen &
Winslow. Mary & I opened
our presents she gave me a
jigging pocket book etc. I
gave her fountain pen, hand
bag, slips etc. We had
lunch in apt & drove
to Larchmont in the 4 o'clock
taxi. All the Gervins etc
there - Good X-mas dinner

THURSDAY

26

DECEMBER

360th

Day St. Stephen—Washington Crossed Delaware 1776

5 Days
to come

Clear windy cold
at New York

Up a bit late - Down town
by Tex Ave sub - Buggy but
dull day. Stanley Johnson
Harold Marache & Al Grace in
office. Tinschen at Loupre
Prepper & one of my gold inlays
came out! Left office at 4:45
Mary not feeling so well &
still has some of the cold. I
went to Madison Grill & got
hamburgers for our dinner.
Mary managed to eat
a little - Head & to bed
early -

FRIDAY

27

DECEMBER

361st

Day

St. John, Evangelist

4 Days
to come

Cloudy raw & cold
at N. Y.

Down town by Tex Ave sub -
Mary up before me & off
to the dentist Dr. Bacon.
Very busy day at office -
Stanley Johnson, Harold Marache
Bill Battler & Al Grace
in office - Tinschen at
Beaver St Childs - Left
office at 5:30 - Florence
William came to apt
and after cocktail Mary &
I took her to Army Center
to dinner joining the Sless &
Rode Bally Vister in general
rid & conducted the organ-
ized ride. Karl Tochar had a
bit of a party in E. Tr. room

SATURDAY

28

DECEMBER

362nd
Day

Holy Innocents

3 Days
to comeCloudy
At New York

Did not go down town
 Slept fairly late - Breakfast
 luncheon in apt. Went to
 armory & rode Baby Sister
 in Park with Lucia Ryan
 mounted on Phil Cannon's new
 polo pony - Did some work
 Hildegard Steiner brought
 Gay up - Then Mary & I
 went to their apt and had
 drink - Dinner in apt
 but Mary not feeling well
 as she is still unable to eat
 solids -

SUNDAY

29

DECEMBER

363rd
Day

1st Sunday after Christmas

2 Days
to comeRain & sleet
At N. Y.

Up early and did some
 work went to Armory &
 rode Baby Sister in the
 ring - Miserable day - Mary
 & I had luncheon in
 apt and got dressed up
 in cut-away and we
 went to the Best Appleby's
 "Egg nog" party - Very
 good party - We came
 back to apt & sat before
 good fire in fire-
 place -

MONDAY

30

DECEMBER

364th
Day1 Day
to come

Partly cloudy & cold
at New York

Down town by bus are out
a little late - Busy day at
office - Stanley Johnson Harold
Marade & Al Grace in -
Luncheon at Beaver St Child
joined Harley - Left office
at 5:10 - Went to Army
and attended 2nd Sgt's
officers meeting - We
had drinks with the Steinkis
& saw Gay. Then May & I
had dinner in apt & to
bed early - Letter from
Mrs Marguerite & Maggie Stein-
man -

TUESDAY

31

DECEMBER

365th
Day

Cloudy & raw -
at N. Y.

Down town by bus are
sub. Busy day - Stanley
Johnson. Harold Marade
Al Grace in office - Went
to luncheon at Charles J
Commerce only 5 present -
Stanley & Harold W & I
closed the office at 5
with drinks & sherry -
I stopped at Julie & Charlie
Tatham's at Grammery Park for
new year diets. May went to see
Dr. Carabba - Then we went to dine
with Helene & Dav. Saunders, very
good ham dinner. We all went
to 50th St to have drink with
the Steinkis then to Lucia
Deans and the Army
Party, big crowd good party -

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

EARNING MEMORANDA

Date

Amount

Tax

MEMORANDA

EARNINGS and WITHHOLDING TAX

Date

Earnings

Earnings

Tax

EARNINGS and WITHHOLDING TAX

Date

Earnings

Tax

EARNINGS and WITHHOLDING TAX

Date

Earnings

Tax

JANUARY

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

JANUARY

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

FEBRUARY

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

FEBRUARY

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

MARCH

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

MARCH

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

APRIL

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

APRIL

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

MAY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

MAY

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

JUNE

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

JUNE

Date

Item

Rec'd

Paid

Bal.

JULY

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

JULY

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

AUGUST

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

AUGUST

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

SEPTEMBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

SEPTEMBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

OCTOBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

OCTOBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

NOVEMBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

NOVEMBER

Date Item Rec'd Paid Bal.

DECEMBER

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
------	------	-------	------	------

[illegible]

DECEMBER

Date	Item	Rec'd	Paid	Bal.
------	------	-------	------	------

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue lines and two vertical red lines forming margins. The paper is oriented vertically and appears to be a standard notebook page. There are no markings or text on the page.

RECAPITULATION

Date Rec'd Paid Bal.

Cash on Hand Jan. 1

January

February

March

April

May

June

July

August

September

October

November

December

Total

Balance to New Acct.

Postage Rates

Subject to change; Consult Postmaster

AIR MAIL: 8c. for first oz.
8c. for each additional oz. or fraction

FIRST CLASS: Written matter and matter sealed against inspection.
LETTERS:.....3c. an ounce or fraction.
POST CARDS (Private Mailing) 1c. each.
POSTAL CARDS (Government) 1c. each.

SECOND CLASS: Full copies of newspapers, magazines and periodicals. (May be sent Parcel Post if cheaper)
DOMESTIC.....1c. for ea. 2 oz. or fraction.
FOREIGN.....1½c. " " " " " "

THIRD CLASS: Merchandise and printed matter weighing 8 oz. or less.
1½c. for each 2 oz. or fraction.
(Special rate of 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction for printed books and catalogs of 24 pages or more.)

FOURTH CLASS: (Parcel Post) covers matter weighing over 8 oz. (except 1st and 2nd class). Zone rates apply.

SPECIAL HANDLING provides a means for securing same fast transit and delivery on fourth class parcels as is accorded letter mail.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, packages must be endorsed: "SPECIAL HANDLING".

Additional Fee
2 lbs. or less.....10c.
over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.....15c.
over 10 lbs.....20c.

SPECIAL DELIVERY

FIRST CLASS
Additional Fee
up to 2 lbs.....13c.
over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.....20c.
over 10 lbs.....25c.

OTHER CLASSES (including special handling)
up to 2 lbs.....17c.
over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.....25c.
over 10 lbs.....35c.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, package or letter must be endorsed: "SPECIAL DELIVERY"

REGISTRY MAIL, FIRST CLASS (Sealed)

Indemnity	Fee	Indemnity	Fee
Up to \$ 5.....	20c.	\$300.01—\$ 400.....	80c.
\$5.01 — 50.....	25c.	400.01— 500.....	95c.
50.01 — 75.....	35c.	500.01— 600.....	1.05
75.01 —100.....	40c.	600.01— 700.....	1.15
100.01 —200.....	55c.	700.01— 800.....	1.20
200.01 —300.....	65c.		

Articles not registered full value are surcharged at a special rate according to their value.

Postage Rates

Subject to change; Consult Postmaster

INSURANCE: (3rd and 4th Class only)

Value	Fee	Value	Fee
Up to \$5.....	03c.	\$25.01—\$50.....	15c.
5.01—25.....	10c.	50.01—200.....	25c.

RETURN RECEIPTS: for Insured or Registered Mail
Domestic 4c. each. Foreign 5c. each.

COLLECT ON DELIVERY MAIL (Fee includes insurance)

Value	Fee	Value	Fee
Up to \$2.50.....	15c.	\$ 50.01—\$100.....	50c.
2.51—5.....	20c.	100.01—150.....	55c.
5.01—25.....	30c.	150.01—200.....	60c.
25.01—50.....	40c.		

SEALED PACKAGES

Third and fourth class matter may be closed against inspection when wrapper bears authorized printed indicia. If sealed without indicia, parcels are subject to first class rate.

SIZE OF PARCEL POST PACKAGES

Parcels must not exceed 100 inches in length and girth combined. For parcels measuring more than 84 inches but not more than 100 inches in length and girth combined, the minimum charge shall be the rate for a 10 pound parcel. The maximum weight limit is 70 pounds to all zones.

FEEES FOR MONEY ORDERS

Under	\$2.50.....	06 cents
Exceeding	2.50 and not exceeding \$ 5.00.....	08 "
"	5.00 " " " 10.00.....	11 "
"	10.00 " " " 20.00.....	13 "
"	20.00 " " " 40.00.....	15 "
"	40.00 " " " 60.00.....	18 "
"	60.00 " " " 80.00.....	20 "
"	80.00 " " " 100.00.....	22 "

No money order issued for more than \$100

REFORWARDING

Letters, post cards and other first class mail may be reforwarded without extra postage. Other matter requires a new prepayment of postage.

FOREIGN

Letter postage for all foreign countries in the following list is 3c. per oz.: Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Columbia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Newfoundland, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Salvador, Spain and Colonies, Uruguay and Venezuela.

The letter rate to all foreign countries not in the above list is 5c. for the first oz. or fraction, and 3c. for each additional oz. or fraction. This includes the following: Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Cayman Islands, Cook Islands, Europe, New Zealand, Tobago, Trinidad, and Windward Islands.

REGISTRY

For all foreign letters, 15c. in addition to postage. For rates on other classes of foreign mail, inquire at post office.

CALENDAR 1947

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	..	..	..	1	2	3	4	JULY	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..		27	28	29	30	31	..	..
FEB.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	AUG.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	23	24	25	26	27	28	..		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
MAR.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		31	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SEPT.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	30	31	..	..	..	..	..		28	29	30	..	..	..	..
APRIL	..	..	1	2	3	4	5	OCT.	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	27	28	29	30	..	..	..		26	27	28	29	30	31	..
MAY	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	NOV.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		30	..	..	..	..	..	..
JUNE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	DEC.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	29	30	..	..	..	..	..		28	29	30	31	..	..	..

1013



ASSOCIATION OF EX-MEMBERS OF SQUADRON A
INCORPORATED

MEMBERSHIP CARD

Mr. SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS

1946

Alfred Smith

Secretary

Member's Signature

S. H. Reynolds

82ND DIVISION ASSOCIATION

"All American"

28 East 39th Street
New York 16, N. Y.



320th F.A.
CO. F.

LIEUT. SAM H. REYNOLDS

IS A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING FOR THE YEAR

1946.

Edward S. Bellinger

TREASURER

Hanover Cemetery, Hanover, N. J.

MEYER—Simon M., son of the late Rosa and Morris S. and devoted brother of Jeanne C. and the late Sadie E. Service at "The Universal Chapel," Lexington Ave. at 52d St., Thursday, Nov. 14, at 11 A. M.

MONKS—Jerome, on Nov. 12, 1946, at the age of 73, as a result of injuries received in an automobile accident; beloved husband of the late Mabel Smith Monks, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Monks, father of Edith Ann, Mrs. William O. Melvin, Virginia, Jerome R. A., Robert, Allen and John, brother of Robert; beloved grandfather. Notice of Funeral Mass later. Interment private.

MOORE—At Montclair, N. J., on Monday, grandchildren.

JEROME MONKS

Jerome Monks of Ardsley Avenue, Ardsley-on-Hudson, secretary and treasurer of John Monks & Sons, contractors and engineers, 120 Wall Street, died yesterday in Roosevelt Hospital from injuries received in an automobile accident a week ago. He was 73 years old.

Born in this city, Mr. Monks was graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University in 1897, and later from the New York Law School. In 1906 he joined the firm established by his father, John Monks, in 1860.

He leaves three daughters, four sons, five grandchildren, and a brother.

108 H 14

SEC. ROW SEAT

SIDE ARENA \$6.00

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

FRI. EVE.

NOV. 8

1946

5

ARCUS-SIMPLEX
TICKET CO., INC., N.Y.



6

GARDEN
- - N.Y.C.

SHOW ASS'N

LTD.

Ticket may not be re-
mium in excess of
en only by a duly
dorsement is made
Purchase Law of

\$6.00

CORNELL—At Albany:

3, 1946. Frances Vassar, wife of Robert Cornell. Interment Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J., on Wednesday afternoon, 3 o'clock.

CRAMPTON—Ida C., in Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 4, mother of W. DeWitt Crampton of Paris, France, and Mrs. Esther C. Becker of Naugatuck, Conn. Funeral services Wednesday, 2:30, in Naugatuck, Conn.

CUTTING—Constance Roberson, on Nov. 4 at the Doctors' Hospital, New York City, after a long illness, widow of the late Heyward Cutting, beloved mother of Heyward, Constance and Patricia, and sister of William Carter Roberson. Funeral service on Nov. 7 at 2:30 o'clock, St. James' Church, Madison Ave. at 71st St. Interment privately at Greenwood Cemetery. Boston and Philadelphia papers please copy.

MRS. J. S. POLHEMUS, SERVED IN CHARITIES

Mrs. Ida Bell Wagner Polhemus, widow of James Suydam Polhemus, New York woolen merchant, died yesterday in her home, 69 Washington Street, Newark, after a year's illness, at the age of 87. She was born in Newark, a daughter of Dr. Charles K. and Elizabeth Wagner.

During her early married life Mrs. Polhemus was an active worker for various Newark philanthropies, serving on the boards of managers of the Babies Hospital, Women's Exchange for Women's Work and the Protestant Foster Home, of which at her death she was an honorary member of the board.

Mrs. Polhemus was a descendant of John Ogden and Samuel Swaine, seventeenth century settlers of Southampton, L. I., and Branford, Conn., respectively. She was educated at Miss Sylvanus Reed's boarding school at 2-4 East Fifty-third Street, New York, and was married in 1883. She leaves a daughter, Mrs. Howard E. Ogle; a son, Frederick S. Polhemus, and a granddaughter, Elaine Ogden Polhemus, all of Newark.

The late James Suydam Polhemus, who died in 1934, was president of the Holland Society of New York, 1925-26, and was treasurer of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, 1920-30.

at 9:30 A. M. Interment Moravian Cemetery.

POLHEMUS—Ida Bell Wagner, widow of James Suydam Polhemus and mother of Mrs. Howard E. Ogle and Frederick S. Polhemus, at Newark, N. J., on Sunday, Oct. 27, 1946. Funeral service at her home, 69 Washington St., Newark, on Wednesday, Oct. 30, at 2:30 P. M.

POPKIN—Henry, beloved husband of Mattie, devoted son of the late Abraham and Dinah, dear brother of the late Morris, Sarah Jacobs, William, Rebecca Gorodiz and Edward. Services Jewish Memorial Chapel, Pitkin Ave., at Eastern Parkway, 10 A. M., Tuesday, Oct. 29. Interment Mount Lebanon Cemetery.

POPKIN—Henry. Darcy Lodge, No. 187, F. and A. M., sorrowfully announces the passing of its esteemed member.

ALVIN L. HOROWITZ, Master.

8/18/46

BUSINESS

OFFERINGS TO BUYERS
BUYERS WANTS

by The New York Times Company.

Heads Standards Group Of Packaging Institute



E. A. Throckmorton

E. A. Throckmorton, president of the Container Testing Laboratories, has been elected chairman of the Packaging Institute's standing committee on trade standards and practices responsible for the packaging industry's newly initiated standardization program, it was announced yesterday. A past director of the institute, Mr. Throckmorton, before becoming president of Container Testing Laboratories last March, was vice president in charge of development of the Container Corporation of America.

Mrs. A. Guyot Cameron

Headed College Musical Faculty;
Wrote Newspaper Social News

Special to the Herald Tribune

PRINCETON, N. J., Aug. 21.—

Mrs. Anne Wood Finley Cameron, wife of Dr. A. Guyot Cameron sr., died here today at her home after an illness of several weeks.

Mrs. Cameron was the daughter of the Rev. Caleb E. Finley and Mrs. Mary Cowling Finley, of London, Ohio. She was a graduate of the Western College for Women, at Oxford, Ohio, and, after two years of music study in Vienna, returned there to head the musical faculty. She wrote social news of Princeton for the New York Herald Tribune and other newspapers for fifteen years.

Surviving are her husband, to whom she was married on June 21, 1899; three sons, A. Guyot Cameron jr., D. Pierre Guyot Cameron and Nicholas Guyot Cameron; two daughters, Mrs. C. Townsend Ludington and Miss Yvonne Guyot Cameron, and a brother, the Rev. Dr. Woodward E. Finley, of Hot Springs, N. C.

BROWN—William Harman, on Wednesday Aug. 21, 1946, in his 74th year after a short illness. Husband of the late Joannie Nott, and devoted father of William Harman Jr., Abbott Harman, and Joan Harman Brown. Notice of funeral later.

CAMERON—Anne Wood Finley, dearly beloved wife of Dr. A. Guyot Cameron, Sr., at Princeton, N. J., on Aug. 21, 1946. Mother of Mrs. C. Townsend Ludington, of Ardmore, Pennsylvania; A. Guyot Cameron, Jr., of Hartford, Conn.; D. Pierre Guyot Cameron, of South Kent, Conn.; Nicholas Guyot Cameron, of Princeton, N. J.; Yvonne Guyot Cameron, of Concord, Mass.; the late Stephanie Guyot Cameron and the late First Lieutenant Gerard Guyot Cameron, C. A., C. I. C., killed in action in Germany; grandmother of seven living grandchildren; sister of the Reverend Woodward E. Finley, D. D., of Hot Springs, N. C., and with a number of nephews and nieces. Funeral services at the First Presbyterian Church, Princeton, at 2 P. M., Friday. It is appreciatively requested that no flowers be sent.

CAMPBELL—Anna K. (Nee Von Weissenfluh) widow of the late L. L. Campbell of 144 W. 105th st., N. Y. City. Beloved sister of Mrs. Frank Reinboth, suddenly at Youngsville, N. Y., on Aug. 21, 1946. Services at 11 A. M. Saturday, Aug. 24 at First Presbyterian Church, Youngsville, N. Y., and interment ceremony, 3 P. M., Aug. 24, at Hillside Cemetery, Middletown, N. Y.

CARROLL,—Margaret, suddenly Aug. 20, devoted daughter of Catherine Carroll and the late Richard, sister of Frances, Paul, Catherine and Theresa. Funeral

SEPTEMBER 29, 1946.

ANNOUNCED

MISS ELISE WARREN WED IN SCARSDALE

Gowned in White Satin at Her
Marriage to J. T. Claiborne Jr.
in Hitchcock Memorial

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

SCARSDALE, N. Y., Sept. 28—The marriage of Miss Elise Warren, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred I. Warren of this community and Washington, Conn., to John Tyler Claiborne Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Claiborne of New York, took place here this afternoon in the Hitchcock Memorial Church. The Rev. George H. Smyth performed the ceremony.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white satin gown, made with an off-the-shoulder neckline and a full skirt. Her tulle veil was fastened to a head-dress of heirloom lace, and she carried white orchids and bouvardia.

Miss Nancy Warren was maid of honor for her sister and the other attendants were the Misses Priscilla Warren and Flavia Burnet of Scarsdale, Mrs. Arthur Hammer of Bronxville, Mrs. Henry Walker of Evansville, Ind., and Mrs. Richard G. White of Richmond, Va.

John C. Carrington of New York was best man. The ushers were Richard Warren, brother of the bride; John H. Claiborne, a cousin of the bridegroom; Peyton Auxford of Scarsdale and Langbourne M. Williams and Roger Cortesi of New York.

A reception was given at the Scarsdale Woman's Club.

After a wedding trip to Georgia, the couple will make their home here.

Mrs. Claiborne is an alumna of Dana Hall in Wellesley, Mass.; Bradford (Mass.) Junior College and the Harcum School, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Her husband studied at the Principia School and Washington University, St. Louis. His first wife was the late Mrs. Ann Johnson Paxson Claiborne.

MARRIED YESTERDAY



Mrs. John Tyler Claiborne Jr.

Gold & Stettne

later.

DREDGER—May C., at Ridgewood, New Jersey, Aug. 8, 1946. Wife of Christian M. Dredger and mother of John A. Dredger. Funeral service at St. Elizabeth Episcopal Church, Fairmont Road, Ridgewood, Saturday, Aug. 10, at 11 a. m. Please omit flowers.

GREIMS—Herbert Spencer, in Princeton, New Jersey, on Aug. 6, 1946, husband of the late Mary H. Hearn, in the 71st year of his age. Funeral services will be held from the chapel at Woodlawn Cemetery on Saturday afternoon, Aug. 10, at 3 p. m. Friends may call at the Mather Funeral Home, 40 Vanderventer av., Friday evening. Kindly omit flowers.

HASSELHUHN—Katharine, of Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., on Aug. 8, at Southampton, L. I. Mother of Mrs. Oscar Schwidetzky, Chris and Charles Hasselhuhn. Funeral services from Kohler Funeral Home, Division av. and Third st., Carlstadt, N. J., on Saturday at 3 p. m. Interment

land, of Atlanta.

Herbert Spencer Greims

Former Secretary, Treasurer of
Hearn Department Stores

Special to the Herald Tribune

PRINCETON, N. J., Aug. 8.—

Herbert Spencer Greims, seventy, former secretary and treasurer of Hearn Department Stores, Inc., Fifth Avenue and Fourteenth Street, New York, died here Tuesday at his home, 274 Nassau Street.

Mr. Greims was born in Baltimore, the son of Thomas and Fenetta Ward Greims. He was secretary-treasurer of the Hearn organization for thirty years until his retirement in 1927. He married Mary H. Hearn, daughter of George A. Hearn, a son of the founder of the store. Mrs. Greims died on May 27, 1927. Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Laura Bartela, and two brothers, Howard E. and Merton W. Greims.

Retired Lawyer Dies

Good Counsel Church, 10 A. M. interment
St. John's Cemetery.

Paul, beloved husband of Anna, de-
father of Marilyn, dear brother of
Mie Ellman. Services Park West Chapel,
West 79th St., Tuesday, 2 P. M.

(STOCK)—Charles J., June 7, 1946, be-
ed husband of Marguerite, father of
Athleen and Karen, and Carol by a former
marriage. Funeral services Stephen Merritt
Memorial Chapel, 8th Ave., corner 22d St.,
Tuesday, 2 P. M.

WILLIAMS—Edgar Mark, Jr., suddenly, on
June 9, 1946, beloved husband of Helen C.,
devoted father of Edgar Mark 3d, Paul Jon-
atnan and Peter Sexton; son of Mrs. Edgar
Mark Williams of Southport, Conn., and
the late Edgar Mark Williams; brother of
Mrs. John Ritchie Boyd. Services at Christ
Episcopal Church, Westport, Conn., Tues-
day, at 2:30 P. M. Interment Willow Brook
Cemetery, Westport.

YURDIN—Louise (nee Novogrod), beloved wife
of Paul and devoted sister. Reposing at "The
Riverside," 76th St. and Amsterdam Ave.,
Tuesday evening from 7:30 o'clock to 10
o'clock. Interment Boston, Mass.

ZERMAN—Mary, beloved daughter of Ida, dear
sister of Mollie Simon, Lena Samberg, Frieda
Fetlon and Robert Zerman. Funeral services
"Zion Memorial," 41 Canal St., New York,
on Tuesday, June 11, at 1:30 P. M. Inter-

est \$1,500,000 in building roads,
bridges and schools and in making
other public improvements.

Man Found Dead in Kitchen

4 Gas Jets Are Open and Cracks Stuffed; No Notes Discovered

Edgar Mark Williams jr., thirty-
four of 24 East Eighty-first Street,
was found dead in the kitchen of
his two-room apartment at 5 a. m.
yesterday after neighbors smelled
gas and notified police of the East
Sixty-seventh Street station.

Police who forced their way into
the apartment said that four jets
of the gas range were open and
that cracks around the floor had
been stuffed with towels. No notes
were found.

Mr. Williams, son of the late
vice-president of the American
Express Company and stepson of
the late Harry E. Byram, railroad
magnate, also maintained a home
on Kettle Creek Road, Weston,
Conn., where his wife and three
children reside.

Yo
a
ste
da
boa
a s

Calve

Wick 6/10/46

Waldeck's Home for Funerals, 7614 4th
av., Brooklyn, Sunday, 8 p. m. Entomb-
ment Cypress Hills Abbey, Monday, 10 a. m.

O'BEIRNE—Mary A., beloved wife of the
late Patrick J., devoted mother of Rev.
Stephen L. J. O'Beirne, S. J.; Rev. Vin-
cent de Paul O'Beirne, S. J.; Margaret
Mary Reilly and Mary Martha Priebe, on
June 7, at home. Funeral from her late
residence, 34-25 84th st., Jackson Heights,
Monday, June 10, 9 a. m. Solemn Requiem
Mass at 10 a. m., Church of St. Ignatius
Loyola, Park av. and 84th st., Manhattan.
Interment Gate of Heaven Cemetery.
Please omit flowers. Masses and prayers
will be appreciated.

ORBISON—William Fulton, in Weston,
Conn., June 6, 1946. Husband of Harriet
Hutchins Orbison, of Valley Forge Road.
Services at Norfield Congregational
Church on Monday, June 10, at 2 p. m.
Interment private.

ROBERTS—John Lapham, on June 7, 1946.
Beloved husband of Elizabeth Talbott.
Services at Frank E. Campbell, "The
Funeral Church," Inc., Madison av. at
81st st., Monday, 4 p. m. Interment
Washington, D. C. Please omit flowers.

Funeral Directors

*Miss Elizabeth Carmen Whitman**Trib. 6/7/46*
**Gerda Randlov Bride
Of Richard A. Nelson****Danish Girl Wed in Virginia
to Anton Nelsons' Son**

Mrs. Johanne Randlov, of Copenhagen, Denmark, and this city announces the marriage of her daughter, Miss Gerda Ellen Marghret Randlov, to Mr. Richard Arthur Nelson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Anton Nelson, of Methuen, Mass. The ceremony was performed in Alexandria, Va., May 31 by the Rev. Dr. Hawes Palmore Clarke, of the Washington Street Methodist Church.

Mrs. Nelson attended the University of Copenhagen. Mrs. Richard Herold, of Peapack, N. J., and Mrs. Elsa R. Higgins are her sisters. Her brother, Mr. Eric Randlov, served six years in the Royal Norwegian Air Force. Another brother, Mr. Axel Randlov, was in the Danish underground. Their grandfather, the late Frederick Anderson, was an international banker, knighted by Denmark.

Mr. Nelson, a graduate of Worcester Polytechnic Institute and Harvard Graduate School of Business, is an officer and director of various corporations. His marriage with Mrs. Alice Mayers Nelson, of New York, was terminated last year.

The couple will live at 410 East Fifty-seventh Street.

Engaged to Navy Commander*Special to the Herald Tribune*

S, TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 1946.

ARTEMAS WARD JR., EX-ASSEMBLYMAN

Ill in Bed 6 Years at Death—
Renounced in Harvard's Favor
Rights to \$2,000,000

Artemas Ward Jr., retired lawyer, who was a Republican Assemblyman from the Twenty-fifth New York district, 1907-11, died Sunday in his apartment in the Hotel Plaza at the age of 69. He had been ill for ten years, during the last six confined to his bed.

A son of the late Artemas Ward, head of the advertising firm of Ward & Gow, Mr. Ward was a great-great-grandson of Gen. Artemas Ward of the Revolution. His first American ancestor, William Ward, helped found Sudbury, Mass., in 1638.

A graduate of Harvard College, class of '99, Mr. Ward received his LL.B. from the Buffalo Law School and then entered practice in this city. He was successively a partner in Robinson, Biddle & Ward, and Everett, Clarke, Benedict & Ward. From 1916 until 1920 he was president of the King Motor Car Company of Detroit.

When Artemas Ward Sr., died in 1925 he left his residuary estate to Harvard University. The value of the bequest proved to be \$4,000,000 and it became known that, had his son not renounced his rights under Section 17 of the Decedent's Estate law, Harvard would have received only one half this amount. The section provides that a testator leaving a child may not give more than half his estate to philanthropy. The will gave the son \$1,000,000 in trust, and \$14,226 in personal effects.

Mr. Ward was a member of the Harvard Club and Mayflower Society. He leaves a widow, the former Grace M. Robinson.

o'clock. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery.

WARD—Artemas, Jr., on April 28, 1946, beloved husband of Grace M. Ward. Funeral service at St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Park Ave.-51st St., Wednesday, 10:30 A. M.

WEBER—Abraham S., beloved husband of Mary, devoted father of Louis, dear brother of Ben, Will and Rose. Services Park West Memorial Chapel, 79 St.-Columbus Ave., Tuesday, 12 noon.

WEBER, Abe. The Alpenrose Circle sorrowfully announces the passing of its beloved brother. Funeral services will be held today at noon, Park West Memorial Chapel, 79th St. at Columbus Ave. Brethren are requested to attend.

MOE J. WECHSLER, President
MAURICE D. PHILLIPS, Secretary

WEBER—Abraham S. Normandy Democratic Club mourns the loss of its friend and member. Funeral services at Park West Funeral Chapel, 79 Street and Columbus Ave., Tues-

Interment Woodlawn Cemetery, New-
burgh, N. Y.

SATTERTHWAITE—Pennington in his 76th year. Beloved husband of Helen Peabody Satterthwaite and son of the late Franklin and Rosalie Pennington Satterthwaite of 2 Ridge Terrace, Short Hills, N. J., on Saturday, April 27, 1946. Funeral service private. It is earnestly requested that no flowers be sent.

STANFORD—Grattan T., on April 28, 1946, after a long illness at Doctors Hospital, beloved husband of Effa D. Stanford, brother of Leland V. of New York and Mrs. John Colfer of Emporia, Kan. Reposing at Frank E. Campbell, "The Funeral Church," Inc., Madison ave. at 81st st. Requiem Mass will be offered at St. Ignatius Loyola R. C. Church, Park ave. at 84th st., Tuesday 11 A. M. Interment Marinette, Wis.

WARD—Artemas Jr., on April 28, 1946. Beloved husband of Grace M. Ward. Funeral service at St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Park avenue and 51st street, Wednesday, 10:30 A. M.

WEBER—Abraham S., beloved husband of Mary, devoted father of Louis, dear brother of Ben, Will and Rose. Services, Park West Memorial Chapel, 79th st., Columbus ave., Tuesday, 12 noon.



4/29/46
when

Triner
4/23/46

7

TWO BRIDES OF



Mrs. Harrington Putnam

Buschke

MRS. SCOTT IS WED AT FATHER'S HOME

Former Michelle Bouvier Bride
Here of Harrington Putnam,
Ex-Major, Son of Jurist

The marriage of Mrs. Michelle Bouvier Scott, daughter of John Vernou Bouvier of 765 Park Avenue and the late Mrs. Bouvier, to Harrington Putnam of 411 East Fifty-first Street, son of Mrs. Harrington Putnam of 225 East Fifty-fourth Street and the late Mr. Putnam, one-time Justice of the Supreme Court, Appellate Division, took place yesterday afternoon at the home of the bride's father. The ceremony was performed by Supreme Court Justice Alfred H. Townley.

The bride, who wore a lime-green afternoon costume and a corsage of brown orchids, was attended by her daughter, Miss Michelle B. Scott, a student at Miss Porter's School in Farmington, Conn. Paul Tison of Darien, Conn., was best man. A reception was given for the immediate families.

Mr. and Mrs. Putnam will live in Rio de Janeiro, where the bridegroom will be manager of the American Foreign Insurance Association.

The bride, who attended Miss Porter's School, is vice president of the Daughters of the Cincinnati and a member of the Colonial Dames and the Colony Club. Her marriage to Henry C. Scott ended in divorce in 1939. Their son, Henry C. Scott Jr., entered the Army recently and is stationed in Texas.

Mr. Putnam attended the Pomfret School and was graduated in 1928 from Princeton University. He served during the war as a major in the Air Technical Service Command. He is a member of the Princeton Club of New York, the Society of Colonial Wars and the Ex-Members Association of Squadron A. His previous marriage terminated in divorce.

PAUL B. SAWYER, 66, UTILITY EXECUTIVE

Head of National Power and
Light Co. Dies—An Official
of Several Other Firms

Paul Backus Sawyer of Pocono Lake, Pa., and this city, president of the National Power and Light Company of 2 Rector Street, died early yesterday morning in St. Luke's Hospital after an illness of two months. He was 66 years old.

Born in Lafayette, Ind., Mr. Sawyer received a B.S. degree from Purdue University in 1900 and an E.E. in 1902. Until 1911 he was with the Des Moines Edison Light Company, then joined the Union Electric Company of Dubuque, Iowa, as general manager. The next year he left to become vice president and general manager of the Utah Power and Light Company, an affiliate of the Electric Bond and Share Company. In 1914 he came to New York and for three years was with other public utility interests.

In 1917 Mr. Sawyer returned to the Electric Bond and Share group and became associated with the formation of the present Pennsylvania Power and Light Company, remaining with the Pennsylvania affiliates of Electric Bond and Share until 1933. In the course of this period he was elected president of the Lehigh Power Securities Corporation, and he retained the position until the company's liquidation, in 1939.

Mr. Sawyer was appointed in 1938 chief operating sponsor for the companies in the United States supplied with various services by Electric Bond and Share. Two years later he was elected president of the National Power and Light Company, Electric Bond and Share subholding unit, which is now in liquidation under the "death sentence" provisions of the Public Utility Holding Company Act of 1935.

He belonged to Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity, the Union League and Bankers clubs of this city and the Pine Valley (Pa.) Golf Club.

In 1904 he married Cecilia Sherman. They were divorced in 1932. Surviving are two sons, John Sherman Sawyer of New Orleans and Paul B. Sawyer Jr. of this city.



PAUL BACKUS SAWYER

dicade in Africa.

SQUADRON A FETE SUNDAY

Ex-Members to Give Reception for Veterans of Service

The Association of Ex-Members of Squadron A will give a reception Sunday afternoon at the squadron Armory, Madison Avenue and Ninety-fourth Street, for squadron men who were inducted into service five years ago as of that date. Those men have been asked to bring their relatives and friends to the fete. The fifth anniversary celebration will be the first in New York, as Jan. 27 reunions of the men have been held for four years in various parts of the world where the squadron men were serving on active duty.

Ambrose L. Cram Jr. is chairman of the event and is being assisted by Francis O. Noble, Theodore C. Romaine, Samuel H. Reynolds, S. Douglas Owens, W. Brown Morton, Henry J. Brock, Joseph N. Olmsted, Frederick E. Haight 2d, Louis Starr, William C. Roberson and Otto Kinzel.

staff. He and his former wife, Mrs. Esther Loeb Moscow, were divorced in Nevada two years ago.

Child to Mrs. Edwin Eberman

A daughter, their third, was born to Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Eberman of New Canaan, Conn., on Dec. 30 at the New York Hospital. Mrs. Eberman is the former Miss Janet Ross, daughter of Mrs. Donald Ross of Brooklyn and the late Mr. Ross. The child will be named Margot.

Trine

1/11/46

of Vassar

G. M. CHURCH DIES; ONCE TENNIS STAR

Triner 1/18/46
Texas Oil Man, Ranked Third
in U. S. in 1916, Established
Church Cup Matches

FORT WORTH, Tex., Jan. 17 (AP)—George Myers Church, Fort Worth oil executive and a ranking tennis player in international competitions three decades ago, died here last night after an illness of several months. His age was 56.

Mr. Church was a graduate of Princeton, class of '15, and formerly was a partner in the New York stock brokerage firm of Maitland, Coppel & Co., which was founded in 1796 and dissolved in 1932. He was a grandson of George Myers, a prominent oil man of the early days in Texas.

Best known for his prowess in tennis, he was ranked third nationally in 1916, ninth in 1915 and seventh in 1914. With Dean Mathey he won the All Comers' Tournament in 1914. However, they were beaten by Maurice McLoughlin and Thomas C. Bundy in the challenge round of the national doubles championship that year. In 1916 Mr. Church toured the Orient, including the Philippines and Japan, playing in many matches. The same year he was defeated in the national championship at Forest Hills by Robert Lindley Murray.

In 1917 he established the Church Cup matches, played between teams representing the Eastern Middle States and the New England Association. The matches were discontinued ten years ago, but there are plans to revive them.

In April, 1917, Mr. Church joined the Officers Reserve of the aviation section of the Signal Corps.

His first wife was Mrs. Veta McClure Church. They were divorced in Paris in 1925. The next year he married Mrs. Augusta Hahl Badgley, daughter of Charles Hahl of Houston, Tex.

118 F 11

SEC. ROW SEAT

END ARENA \$4.50

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

MON. EVE.

NOV. 4

1946

1

ARCUS-SIMPLEX
TICKET CO., INC., N.Y.



6

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN
49th and 50th Sts. on Eighth Ave. - - N.Y.C.

NATIONAL HORSE SHOW ASS'N
OF AMERICA LTD.

Under any circumstances this ticket may not be re-sold or offered for resale at a premium in excess of 75c, plus lawful taxes and then only by a duly licensed ticket agency. This endorsement is made in conformity with the General Business Law of the State of N. Y.

Est. Price \$3.75
Fed. Tax .75
Total \$4.50

MON. EVE.
NOV. 4
1946

1

END ARENA \$4.50

SEC. ROW SEAT

118 F 11

Mrs. Carnegie's Nephew Declared Legally Dead

Andrew Carnegie Whitfield Disappeared in Plane in '38

Andrew Carnegie Whitfield, who disappeared April 15, 1938, after taking off in his Taylor-Cub monoplane from Roosevelt Field, L. I., has been declared legally dead by a Surrogate Court order dated last Dec. 4, it was disclosed yesterday when a receiver's account was filed in Supreme Court. The account was submitted for approval by Herman B. Goodstein, of 10 East Fortieth Street, who was appointed by court order as administrator of Mr. Whitfield's property.

In the report, the receiver was credited with \$29,474.97, leaving a balance of \$57,402.59 to be turned over to Mr. Whitfield's widow, the former Elizabeth Halsey.

The account also showed that Mrs. Whitfield, whose address was listed as 17 East Eighty-ninth Street, received a decree of separation from her husband and support of \$350 a month in May, 1939. The decree was based on abandonment and non-support.

Mr. Whitfield, who was twenty-eight when he disappeared, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Whitfield, and a nephew of Mrs. Andrew Carnegie.

Tribune
11/31/46

lived with his mother, Anne, and with two sisters, Millie Zarcone, 24, and Nancy Zarcone, 12. The father is bedridden.

WHITFIELD DECLARED DEAD

Receiver's Accounting Filed for Flier Missing Since 1938

Andrew Carnegie Whitfield, 28-year-old nephew of Mrs. Andrew Carnegie, who disappeared after taking off in his plane from Roosevelt Field, L. I., on April 15, 1938, was declared officially dead on last Dec. 4. This was learned yesterday when a receiver's account was filed in Supreme Court.

Herman B. Goodstein, of 10 East Fortieth Street, who was appointed receiver to administer the flier's property in this State, in his report showed receipts of \$86,877 and outlays of \$29,474, leaving a balance of \$57,402 which, if the court approves, will be turned over to the widow, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Whitfield, of 17 East Eighty-ninth Street.

The accounting shows that Mrs. Whitfield received a decree of separation and \$350 a month for support, in May, 1939. The separation was based technically on abandonment and non-support.

True 1/31/46